

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami
Mum Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami
Mum Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/6/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Pioneer Bible Translators, 2017

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Katiati at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēse added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matyu	11
-------------	----

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

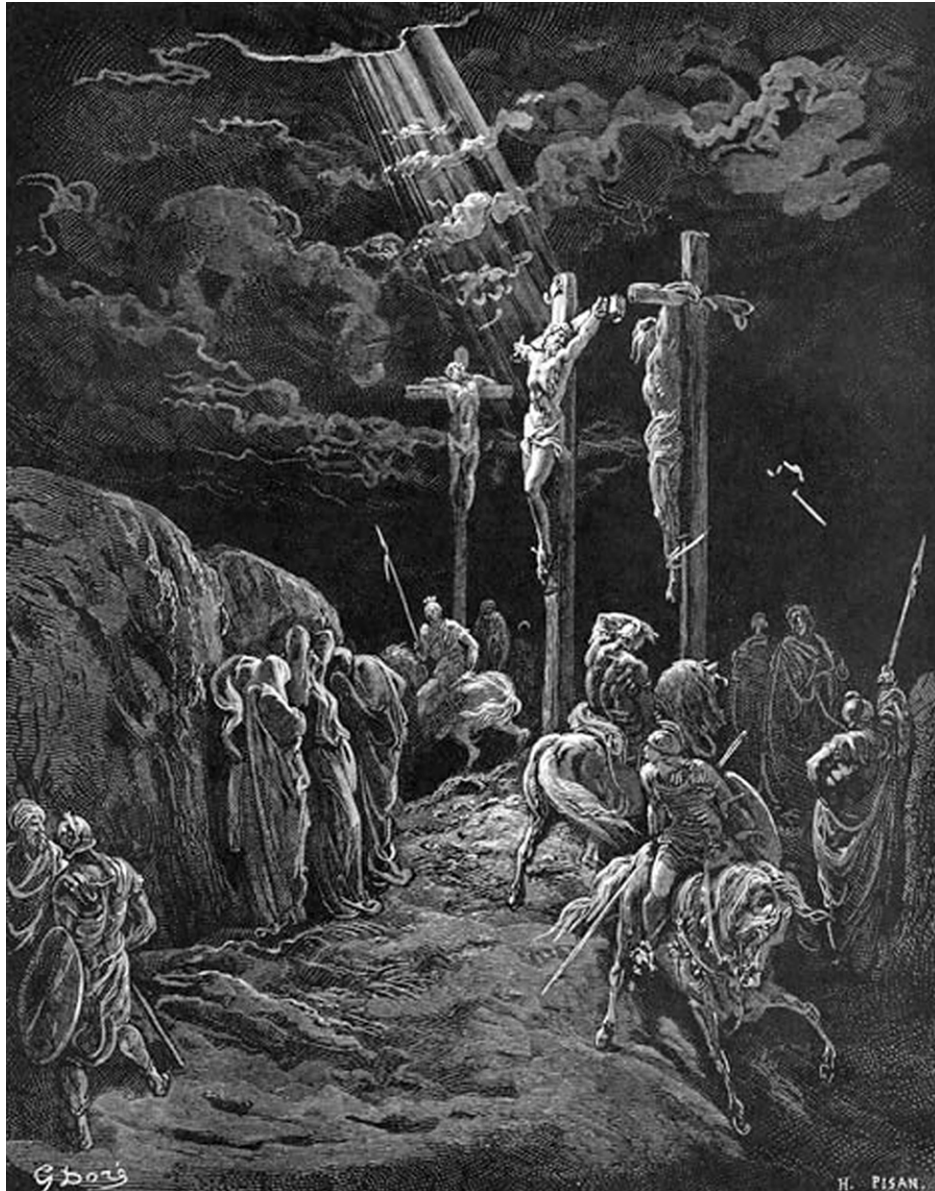
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



The Crucifixion

*"Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing.'
Dividing his garments among them, they cast lots."*

Luke 23:34

Matyu

1 Niḡandihin Jisas Krais niḡuñḡitakiñandu kuyu. Jisas nu Devit niḡuñḡi. Devit nu Abraham niḡuñḡi. **2** Abraham Aisak niḡuva. Aisak Jekop niḡuva. Juda niḡusinava naḡa niḡuranava niḡuva Jekop. **3** Peres naḡa Sera niḡuva Juda, nuriḡandi niḡum Tamar. Peres Hesron niḡuva, Hesron Ram niḡuva. **4** Ram Aminadap niḡuva, Aminadap Nason niḡuva, Nason Salmon niḡuva. **5** Salmon Boas niḡuva, Boas niḡum Rahap. Boas Obet niḡuva, Obet niḡum Rut. Obet Jesi niḡuva. **6** Jesi, aru miku Devit niḡuva. Devit Solomon niḡuva. Solomon niḡum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. **7** Solomon Rehoboam niḡuva, Rehoboam Abiya niḡuva, Abiya Asap niḡuva. **8** Asap Jehosafat niḡuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niḡuva, Jehoram Usia niḡuva. **9** Usia Jotam niḡuva, Jotam Ahas niḡuva, Ahas Hesehia niḡuva. **10** Hesehia Manase niḡuva, Manase Emon niḡuva, Emon Josaia niḡuva. **11** Josaia Jehoiakim naḡa niḡuranava niḡuva. Kandihirivi hañi Babilon hati pata Israel saḡa kurihata, Israel hatiḡ miḡata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika miḡamu. **12** Babilon kita simbira tikatika miḡamu hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealtielḡ kavumi. Sealtiel Serubabel niḡuva. **13** Serubabel Abiut niḡuva, Abiut Eliakim niḡuva, Eliakim Asor niḡuva. **14** Asor Sadok niḡuva, Sadok Akim niḡuva, Akim Eliut niḡuva. **15** Eliut Eleasar niḡuva, Eleasar Matan niḡuva, Matan Jekop niḡuva. **16** Jekop, Josep niḡuva, Maria nimuḡa. Maria Jisasiḡ kavuhi, Jisasiḡim Krais vandu. **17** Jisasiḡu krunzapayindu kimaḡgima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitiḡbiyitiḡbiyi ñiḡi kavumu patavata

Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ñiñi kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhirata tihi, miñata Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikatika miñamu takuk hañi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ñiñi kavumu patavata Krai kuhirami. **18** Jisas Krai yahami vana hañandihin nimata. Niñum Mariañ, Josepirim miñavihumu. Hara kihiri upi mangarihimat kita tihu, Gotindu Maviñiñi mavindanguramahi mavinangandimi. **19** Nimuñ Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miñga. Maria nanga kihiri upi mangarihandu. Harim Maria kipi nangandihi ngata, krunavundindu tamingangimbañi piñguvaritinda Maria siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviñam hañi kita nuñ mitirim indarimitami. **20** Kamatiriman vata indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiviñi karihata akwisihiy Aru nimandu kutikara hamañ ngahi nuñ nimavami, Josep, Devit niñuñiñgi ngana, ñiñi mavi humbambu kiyi hañandihin Gotindu Maviñiñi mavindanguramahi kipi nangandisimi. Harim Mariañ uraurarim piñimandu. **21** Nu kru ñiñi kavirimandi. Nu tihi nuñandi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindu hañiñiñ sihiñgata nuriñ nguramata aña miñimandi. Harim nuñ ñimbi nguta Jisas vamba amba, vami. **22** Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hama ambami, ngamara, navundi muñambi kru nanga kihiri upi mangarihata kipi nangandita, kru ñiñi kavirimandi. Kamati nuñandi ñimbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu niñandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel ñimbi kaniñandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Got ara nanga kiyi. **24** Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru nimandu kutikara ambami maña Mariañ urami. **25** Hara Maria

nanga kihiri upi mangarihimat kiyihi ututa Maria kru
ñiñi ha kavuhi Josep ñimbi nguta Jisas, vami.

2 Herot aru miku mingga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin
pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi. Kamatihi indarimit
avi nanga muvira ina yahayahavundu hañiniñ pata
Jerusalem yivurahata nimavamba kitihumu, Ñiñi kihi
Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nuñandi
kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita ngata nuñandi ñimbi
tihuyahirim pariñ, vamu. **3** Kamavahu aru miku Herot
kuyu kandiha indarihira nuñandi mavi hambu avi
mandimi. Jerusalemdu krunavundi ndahara sihananga
nuriñandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. **4** Kamata Herot
yahata Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga
Israelindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ
ambahi pata tihiruhu nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Got
krunavundiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami kru
kandihama pihu pañi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vami. **5**
Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia nduyi
yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñgata ambavaravara
mingga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami. **6** Pihu Betlehem,
krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi kindana. Krunzapa Judandu
pirivisayi pihu aruru muvira hañiniñ ñimbi nanga.
Nandahara ñimbi nanga. Nandi kru mumingga aru
miku mingga yivurahata Gotindu krunavundi Israel
hatiñ karatamirimandi vamba yihimbivirami, vamu. **7**
Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru mumingañ
aviñam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu
hañiniñ ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriñ nimavamba
kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi

ngamara, vami. **8** Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ñiŋi
 kandiha avindamata puhiramaŋgarata ngata, pata yaŋ
 ambitira yindahara uta nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahitin,
 vami. Kamavata simbihi Betlehem umu. **9** Aru miku
 Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu. Uta kiniki
 ina yahayahavu kita ngamu siwi haŋandihin ngata
 kinzihinzitiŋ. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri
 sihindi umu. Uta tavi ñiŋi kiyimi hañi kimba hambu
 kiyimi. **11** Kamata indihuta ñiŋi ha nanga niŋum Mariaŋ
 ngata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriŋandi ha
 piriŋi tamahu miŋguhi ñiŋi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahamu.
 Kamata paŋaŋgara ha miŋavahirita muhimimuhim miŋata
 payimu haŋiniŋ, gol, nanga sambangihivi maña him
 kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, nanga paura uviŋginza
 avi yahandi haŋandihin asihuramata Jisasiŋ ngumu. **12**
 Kamatiŋu Got akwisihuyi nuriŋ nimavami, Uta sihinda
 Herot kiyi hañi mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu
 hindiñi nuriŋandi piŋhuyi aŋga umu. **13** Kru indarimit
 avi nanga haŋiniŋ uhuhu, Aru niŋandu kutikara
 pata akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nimavami, Herot ñiŋi niŋaŋ
 puhiravuhiraramata ngata yivutatamiriman vata anditihi
 yahamirata ñiŋi nanga niŋumiŋ timbuta tivata Isip
 umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. **14** Kutikara
 hama kamavahi Josep yahata niŋumiŋ nanga ñiŋi hamaŋ
 timbuta Isip kiviŋi umu. **15** Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot
 kimumi. Kandi vana niŋandihinirim Aru nima, kru
 nuŋandi kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋgaŋ ambahi,
 nimavami, Yandi kru ñiŋi Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip
 mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana

niḡandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **16** Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu haḡiniḡ uhuhu, Herot yaḡ kuyusiḡirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu haḡiniḡ kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ḡgamariḡ ha arikinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muviraḡ simbihi piḡu Betlehem nanga piḡu makamaka ariḡiariḡi kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru ḡiḡi taya arikinzimbi nanga miḡgata haḡiniḡ yivuhimumbiramumu. **17** Muhimimuhim vana kanḡiniḡiriḡ Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu miḡgata ambavaravara Jeremaia ambami, Piḡu Rama, Resel niḡuḡiḡgiḡandu ḡiḡisim kimumbiramumu. Kamatiḡu ḡiḡi niḡuminava haḡiniḡ irihinzihi tamamumu. Kamatiḡu krunavundi muḡiḡiḡ pata nuriḡ miḡaḡiḡaritiḡiḡ maviḡam haḡi kiyimu vata andihura kambu maḡindarimu, vamba ambami haḡandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **19** Josep Isipindu piḡivisayi kiyihihi, Herot kimutatihi Aru nimandu kutikara hama Josepiḡ akwisihuyi yivurahami. **20** Kamata Josepiḡ nimavami, ḡiḡi nimaḡ yivutatamindaḡ vata andisimu haḡiniḡ kimusimu. Harim yahamirata ḡiḡi ha nanga niḡumiḡ timbuta piḡivisa Israel aḡga umara, vami. **21** Kamavahi Josep yahata ḡiḡi ha nanga niḡumiḡ urata piḡivisa Israeliriḡ aḡga umu. **22** Hara, Arkelaus niḡuva Herotindu upi miḡgata piḡivisa Judiandu aru miku miḡga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandihambu uhuhurim piḡitumi. Hara Aru nima akwisihuyi Josepiḡ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata piḡivisa Galili umu. **23** Uta piḡu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miḡgata ambavaravara haḡiniḡ ambamu, Kru nima piḡu Nasaretindu miḡga vamba

ambirimandiyu, vamu haṇandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

3 Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miṇaṇgiruhiru hama pirivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta krunavundiṇ nimavamba kuyu ṇgumi, **2** Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi. Harim ñamba vanavana ha mitata maviṇgimirumara, vami. **3** Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miṇata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru muminga kuyu kimbañi nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbi siwitamata, kwimbisiki sukisirambi haṇiniṇ miṇasirivamara, vamba ambirimandi, vami. **4** Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel mirikwiyi sivirimu. Kandihanaṇandihin tamata aṇgi simbiyi yivumiṇgundi. Aṇgi kandihanaṇandihin memendu pisayi musa miṇamu. Jon kandihama ñaña sikwi mañandi. Kapirimbativat naṇga mimi mikwi taya ñandi. **5** Kandihirivi haṇu Jerusalem hati, Judia hati naṇga pirivisa kuku Jordan ariñi kirasimu haṇiniṇ Jon kirasimiyi parasimu. **6** Kamatindi ñamba vanavana andindu haṇiniṇ ambavarahuhu nuriṇ Jon, Jordan kukuyi miṇaṇgirundi. **7** Kamatihihi Farisi naṇga Sadyusi muvira, utiriṇ ariṇ kukuyi miṇaṇgirum vata payimu. Kamatiṇu nuriṇ ṇgata nimavami, Tau ñambandu ñiṇi nari. Nariṇ nin ambahi Got nariṇirim kitiri kita ñamba hivi ṇgurimandi niṇandihinirim tarahirimindaṇ vata andira. **8** Nari maviṇgimiruriṇ nzikwi vataṇgata, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muṇiniṇ ṇgamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri maviṇgimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. **9** Nariṇandi indarimitiyi,

Matyu

kuyu samur muḡandi nimavami, Ñiḡi niḡandiḡin yandi mavindamandin miḡga. Yandi mavinimbu nuḡirim kinziḡinziti, vami.

4 Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu Maviñiḡi Jisasiḡ, pirivisa kru maniman upivu nuḡ Satan miḡamiḡirimandi vata timbuta umi. **2** Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihañata inayi kiviḡi mañimat aviharim kiyimi. **3** Kamatihi Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Ñiḡitiḡata timba muḡimungḡi niḡiniḡ ambina mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. **4** Kamavahira Jisas nuḡ nimavami, Gotindu aḡwimikiḡi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ñaḡayi taya maḡindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miḡata maviñi tamata miḡa tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. **5** Kamavahi Satan Jisasiḡ timbuta Gotindu piḡu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotiḡ kirañiḡuhu tavi hañindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. **6** Kamata Satan yahata Jisasiḡ nimavami, Gotindu aḡwimikiḡi ambami, Got nuḡandi kutikara haḡiniḡ simbiti pata kumandamata naḡ miḡahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba muyiputak ndahara nandi tanda ha mandarahandirimandi, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Ñiḡitiḡata, kumbitihuta miḡgu, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu aḡwimikiḡi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi Aru nimandu tikatkarim mamiḡa miḡga, vami. **8** Jisas kamavahi, sihinda Satan nuḡ timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuḡ piri niñindu pirivisa sihananḡa tikatika haḡiniḡ, nanḡa nuriḡandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi haḡiniḡ isihuramami. **9** Kamata Jisasiḡ nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi

ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina nan muhimimuhim kanjini
 nguriman, vami. **10** Satan kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami,
 Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu angwimikiyi nimavami,
 Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwiyi taya kiñi. Kamata nuñandi
 ñimbi tihuyahata, nuñandi simbira taya miña, vami.
11 Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara
 hanjini pata nuñ nguramamu. **12** Jisas, Joni miñata
 kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu,
 kuyuhinzi indarita pirivisa Galili umi. **13** Kamata pihu
 Nasaret mitata pihu Kaperneam umi. Pihu Kaperneam
 kandiha indu Galilindu tiwiyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun
 nanga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisayi kiyimi. **14** Kuha
 Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara
 Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa nanga
 krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru
 añakingukuyirim uhuhu tiwiyi kindi. Pirivisa kandiha
 kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa Galili
 kandihañi krunavundi sambu muvundumuvundu njini
 kindu. Krunavundi kivimngwiyi kuyu hanjini siña ngayu.
 Nanga krunavundi kimuhimurim piñituta kivimngwiyi
 kuyu hanjini, nurinirim siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia
 ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindanginda kuyu nguhi,
 Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **17**
 Kandihirivi hanu nda kita Jisas kimangima simbira miñata
 krunavundiñ nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwiyi
 kiyihiyiha ariñi payi. Harim ñamba vanavana andindara
 hanjini mitata mavingimirumara, vami. **18** Jisas indu Galili
 tivinindivini ndaya umi. Uta kru niñusi niñuran ngahi
 nurinandi kamahayi ha indu hañi kavarata kiyimu. Niñusi

Saimon, mu ñimbi hambu Pita, niñura Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim miñandu ñiniñ. **19** Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi nanga kinditira asa miñandara maña nariñ krunavundiñ miñamiñarim ambaramitin ñgamara, vami. **20** Kamavahi arikimbat sariwayiñandi nuriñandi kamahayi hañiniñ mitata Jisas nanga umu. **21** Kamata Jisas uhandata, niñusi niñura, Sebedindu ñiñisim, Jems nanga Joniñ ñgami. Nuriñandi kamahayi hañiniñ kundirahu sivirita kupik himba hañi, niñuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihuhu Jisas pata arikimbatin uraramami. **22** Kamatihi sikwi nda nuriñandi kupik ha nanga niñuvañ mitata arikimbat Jisas nanga umu. **23** Jisas pirivisa Galilindu muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nuriñandi Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi indihundihu krunavundiñ ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi nanga muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi ñambatimi hañiniñ miñavindamami. **24** Kamatihi nuñambirim pirivisa Siriandu sihananga ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananga muhimimuhim kandi nuriñ pisingarahi kañinda aru kavumu hañiniñ, sundi ñamba nanga hañiniñ, kru kandi andihi miñgata yivuta nanangarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi hañiniñ, nanga punzi kimuhimu hañiniñ Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kamatihu sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarambara, kandi nanga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **25** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi pirivisa Galili hati, pirivisa Dekapolis hati, piñu Jerusalem hati, pirivisa Judia hati,

naŋga pirivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu
naŋga kindandu.

5 Jisas ŋgahi krunavundi sambu payihu, apuvu yahumi.
Kamata minzihi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nu
kiyimiŋi payimu. **2** Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ
ambaramata ambami, **3** Krunavundindu maviŋiŋi
tikatika mandihini Gotiŋ ndaya tihiraramandu haŋiniŋ
kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyimandiyu. **4**
Krunavundi irihingukuyi kuyu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu.
Nuriŋ Got miŋaŋiŋariti maviŋamiŋi kiyimandiyu.
5 Krunavundi nuriŋandi ŋimbi tanguhu miŋgundi
haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got pirivisa niŋandihin
sihananŋa ŋgurimandi. **6** Krunavundi avihatihini naŋga
kukumitandihini andindu maŋa avi vana anditirim
piritamandu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got ŋguramiti
avi vana taya andirimandiyu. **7** Krunavundi muŋiniŋ
ŋgata sihisihitita ŋguramandu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu.
Nuriŋ ndahara Got sihisihitita ŋguramirimandi. **8**
Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu
haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotiŋ ŋgimandiyu.
9 Krunavundi kuyumiŋguta kurihahu, timu miŋa
tamu miŋata miŋasirivandu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu.
Kandihaniŋiŋirim Got yandi ŋiŋisim, virimandi. **10**
Krunavundi avi vana anditu, muŋiniŋ nuriŋ kaŋinda
ŋgutu kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyimandiyu.
11 Kamata nariŋ ŋgitu yandi ŋiŋiŋi kitira, nariŋ kuyu
ŋamba ŋguta, nariŋ ŋamba tanguta kuyusihiŋguyu
ihivaritu ndahara kinzihinzitimara. **12** Kandihamata musa
anditu ndahara aru kinzihinzitimara. Muhimimuhim

avihimĩngim nariĩambirim Gotĩndu pĩhuyĩ kiyĩ. Kru Gotĩndu kuyu miĩjata ambavaravara Gotĩndu haĩiniĩ kasiramata umu haĩiniĩjirim ndahara sihwimaĩa musa nda andimu, vami. **13** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niĩĩndu aĩak maĩa, hara aĩak kandiha sinza yĩwariti pamatiriĩ sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata aĩak haĩandihiniĩndu simbira maĩgĩndi. Harim kru tangusiĩgiti tanguyiwiwiwitihu. **14** Siwimaĩanzihi nari piri niĩĩndu siĩa maĩa. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, pĩhu aru muĩandihini apuhitiyi kindi haĩandihini manzipiruhi. **15** Nanga umbimbunĩgi simuviramata siĩgiyi mandariĩnguĩahu. Sikwitaya pina himbaĩi tamahu siĩandihi sihananga kru tavi humbaĩi kindu haĩiniĩ siĩayi kindu. **16** Kamataharim siĩa maĩa kita, krunavundĩndu tamiĩgaĩi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira haĩiniĩ ngimandiyu. Kamata nariĩandi nava nuĩandi pĩhuyĩ kiyi hamandu ĩĩmbi tihuyahirimandiyu, vami. **17** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nanga kru Gotĩndu kuyu miĩjata ambavaravara haĩiniĩĩndu kuyu miĩjasiĩgunziĩgundiĩrim payimi vamba maĩindarimitamara. Yi nuriĩandi kuyu ha anditin kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. **18** Yi nariĩ kandi ambin, ihumbisa nanga pĩrivisa ni siĩgundiĩrimandi. Hara kuyu musimbiri Gotĩndu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manziĩgundiĩrimandi. Yihi suksirambi nanga munzi suksimbiri, Gotĩndu tikatika kuyuyi yihimbivĩramu haĩiniĩ ndahara sihananga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa nanga pĩrivisa siĩgundiĩrimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotĩndu tikatika

kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. **19** Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahubirata, muhinjirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman minga kiyimandi. Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti muhinj andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi ñimbi aru nanga minga kiyimandi. **20** Yi narij ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haninj nanga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira narijandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haninj nanga, Farisindu vana haninj tarativiram. Kandihamata vana majandirimandira ha, Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandira, vami. **21** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesij ambahi, narijandi nanjigitakiñan ambami. Krunavundij mayivutatamamara. Krunavundij yivutatamirimandi hama ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. **22** Hara yi narij nimavin, kru muminga nijusi vaha mana nijura nanga kuyu mingurimandi hama, ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Ara kru muminga nijusi vaha mana nijuran mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu minasirivandu haninjindu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru muminga yahata kru mumingarim na kwinikwini minga virimandi hama ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandi. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** Na Gotij

kirañingurim, kirañinguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara nanga vaha nandi pimi vana kitingata, kirañinguhu him ha kirañinguhu pina arihañi tama. Kamata anga pata pimi ha miñasirivina avinditi, uta Gotiñ kirañingu. **25** Sihwimaña nda, kru muminga nañ ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu nanga kuyu miñasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, nañ kru kandihama kru ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ kandihama ahutambundu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ ahutambu kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamirimandi. **26** Yi nañ kandi ambin, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañi kiñingĩñi timbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña mut mamingata, tapirañi mambindihirimana, vami. **27** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru navundi nanga nari navundi miñavingirivingirimara. Navundi kru nanga nari kru miñavingirivingirimara, vamba ambami. **28** Hara yi nariñ nimaviriman, kru muminga navundi muñambiñ ngata niñambirim ñamba hinzihi indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miñavingirivingiri vana andindi. **29** Nandi taminga kuma kandi samba hambundu piñgiringiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata, ivita kavara. Kamata tamingangirisi tamu nangandaya kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana mañandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi mañgavarimandi. Ara tamingangirisi timu mañivita kavarata ñamba vana andirimana ha nandi kwirandimbat

ha, sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. (Geenna g1067) 30 Siwimañanda, nandi kuma kandiha pingirivigirirami ñamba vana anditangata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu nangandaya kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana manandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi mangavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata ñamba vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi, vami. (Geenna g1067) 31 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru muminga nimburiñ pingvarim angwimiki yihimbivirata nimburiñ nguta nuñ pingvarimandi, vamba ambami. 32 Hara yi nariñ ambin, kru muminga, nimburiñ sañinanga pingvarimandi. Kru mamiñavingirindi. Kamati uta kru muminga yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamiñgañi navundi kru miñavingirivigiri ñambi andindi maña andirimandi. Kamati kru uta yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamiñgañi, kru navundiñ miñavingirivigiri miñga andindi maña andirimandi, vami. 33 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Muhim vana andirim kuyusihirata nariñandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata manambamara. Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vatangata, Aru nimandu tamiñgañi ambirimandira maña andimara, vamba ambami. 34 Hara yi nariñ nimaviriman, kuyu munda tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata manambamara. Nariñandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ihumbisa

vata ndahara manjambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu minziminzi maka tihi. **35** Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara manjambamara. Piri nijandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihi. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata manjambamara. Jerusalem pihu aru Got aru miku tikatika nanga nimandu tihi. **36** Narijandi miku mini ha narijambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suñi yivurahata mandihi. Harim narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata manjambamara. **37** Nari kandi nanga maninga ndaya vama. Kuyu muvira narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira hanjini, kanjini Satanindu kuyu, vami. **38** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesi ambahi, narijandi nanjigitakina ambami, Kru muminga, mumingandu taminga minasipiriti ngata kimbi ndahara nujandi taminga handahara minasipiram. Siwimañanzihi kru muminga, mumingandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ngata, kimbi ndahara nujandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. **39** Hara yi nari nimaviriman, kru nan namba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi manjandi. Kru muminga nangi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ngata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. **40** Sihwimaña nda kru muminga nan kru ngatingirutingiru hanjiniindu kumanjimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miji ngata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha nanga ngu. **41** Sihinda kru muminga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhiviri ndajura tama vata tikatikati ngata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi hanjiti siwimañanjirivi utara tama. **42** Kru muminga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yan ngu vitingata sikwitaya ngu. Nanga kru muminga nandi muhim nda mijata muhivira kimbi

ngutin viti ndahara mirimiri mandi. Kimbi muyivira ngu vata manjamba. Sikwitaya ngu, vami. **43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesi ambahi, narijandi naningitakiñan ambami. Nari krunavundi narijandi pihuyindu miyata maviñi tamamara. Kamata narijandi miku harini tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. **44** Hara yi nari nimavin, Kru miku tamandara harini miyata maviñi tamamara. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaritira, kru nari ñamba vana andindu harini Got avindamam. **45** Kamatirimandira handa narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñiñi kiyimandira. Nu ina nujandi andihi kru ñamba jini nanga aviniñirim nanga yahandi. Nanga andihi kuku kru tititaya kiyihyi, nanga titi mangiyihyi jiniñirim nanga mingandi. **46** Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris mijamja harini, kru nuri miyata maviñi tamandu harini ndaya maviñi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña kru nari miyata maviñi tamandu harini ndaya miyata maviñi tamirimandira ha, nari Got muhim mangurimandi. **47** Kru Goti mangandu harini nurijandi niñusi niñuran ndaya avingivi ngundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña manjandimara. Kru mujini ndahara avingivi ngumara. Kamata nuri tarativirata avi vana sikwi andirimandira. **48** Narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

6 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Taminga nanga kindamara. Narijandi avi vana ha krunavundindu tamingangimbañi anditira mangamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim

mamiŋimandira. 2 Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ ariŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru mumingariŋ simbihi Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi nanga kindimbatyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihihi kru kuyusihirandu haŋiniŋ sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihaŋiniŋ krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris ŋgundu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaŋiniŋindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 3 Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris ŋguta, kru muŋiniŋ maŋamba. 4 Kamataharim sihihi simbira andirimandira haŋandihin sipiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim sipirusipiru him ŋgandi hama, nu taya nariŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi, vami. 5 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ ariŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi nanga kindi hiŋgiriŋi tanŋuramandu. Kamata krunavundi ŋgimandiyu vata Got nanga kuyundavarambara kuyu piŋgiriŋgiriŋ piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaŋiniŋindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 6 Nandi Nava nu sipirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nanga kuyundavarim nandi karihariha upiyi indihuta kindihariha yihita nu nanga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita naŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. 7 Krunavundi

movundumuvundu njini, Got ariḡandi kuyu indarimandi
 vata Got naḡa kuyundavarata kuyu piḡgirindu.
 Harim nariḡandi Nava Got naḡa kuyundavarim,
 krunavundi movundumuvundu kuyundavarata
 kuyu piḡgirindu maña kuyu mambiḡgirimara. **8**
 Nariḡandi Nava Gotiḡ muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi
 mikatikumbirahara ndahara ḡgandi. Kamataharim nuri
 andindu maña maḡandimara. **9** Indarimara, nimavamba
 kuyundavaramara, Ariḡandi yavandak nandi piḡhuyi kina,
 nandi ñimbi avinzikwisikwi. **10** Krunavundi tihu naḡa
 muyivindahara nandi tiwiyi kiyimu. Nandi piḡhuyi kindu
 haḡiniḡ na piritamandana vana taya miḡahandandu.
 Krunavundi piri niñi ndahara na piritamandana vana
 taya miḡahandamu. **11** Kamata musi hivirim ariḡ ñaña
 ḡgu. **12** Ariḡ kru muḡiniḡ ñamba vana andihu nuriḡ kuḡḡi
 kuyivandariḡ maña, ara naḡ ñamba vana andindariḡ
 haḡandihinindu kuḡḡi kuyiva. **13** Na mitina ariḡ Satan
 ñamba vana anditirim miḡamiḡgitima. Ara ñamba vana
 andirimitiriḡ ariḡ ḡguramina ñamba vana maḡandim,
 vamba ambamara, vami. **14** Kamavata nuriḡ ambami,
 Krunavundi muḡiniḡ ñamba vana anditu nuriḡ kuḡḡi
 maḡuyivirimandira ha, nariḡandi Nava nuḡandi piḡhuyi
 kiyi hama ndahara nariḡ kuḡḡi maḡuyivirimandi.
 Hara krunavundiḡ kuḡḡi kuyivirimandira ha, nariḡandi
 Nava nuḡandi piḡhuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariḡ kuḡḡi
 kuyivirimandi, vami. **16** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru
 movira krunavundiḡ kuyusihiritiriḡ ariḡandi ñimbi
 tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim
 niḡiniḡ ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru

kandihañiniṅ kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara nari ñaña itihañata ṅgata kru niṅiniṅ andindu maña kipumika ñambayi mandihiramara. Nariṅ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihañiniṅindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. **17** Hara nari ñaña itihañata ṅgata, nariṅandi kipumika ha ñimburimara. Kamata kwirandiyi tangusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu tangusiharata ñaña mañitihañata kindimañandimara. **18** Kandihamatira krunavundi nariṅambirim niṅiniṅ ñaña mañitihañayu, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara ñaña itihañandara ha, nariṅandi Nava ṅgandi. Nu miṅgiyamiṅgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta kiyihyi him ṅgandi. Kamatira Nava nariṅ muhimimuhim kimbi ṅgurimandi, vami. **19** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariṅandi muhimimuhim avihimiṅgim miṅamiṅa piri niñi mayivumiṅgumara. Piri niñi akavativati tavihandu. Kamatihi ñangwi yivuta muhimimuhim ñambatindu. Kru kipa naṅga hañiniṅ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa miṅandu. **20** Hara nariṅandi muhimimuhim avivi hañiniṅ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiṅgumara. Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi ñangwi mayivundi. Kru kipa naṅga hañiniṅ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa mamṅandu. **21** Nariṅandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi hañi, nariṅandi indarimit handahara upi kandihañi ndaya kiyimandi, vami. **22** Jisas sihinda ambami, Tamṅga niṅandihin kwirandibat niṅandihinindu siña, tamṅga nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu ndahara sihananṅa siñanzaṅinzaṅ ndirimandi. **23** Hara tamṅga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha

sihananga kivimwitiirimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi
 kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kivimwiti,
 kivimwiti kandiha arutirimandi, vami. **24** Jisas sihinda
 ambami, Simbirakara mngiya mingandaya, aru miku
 arikimbatindu tiwiyi mangiyihi. Muhamaj mngata
 maviñi tamata, muhamaj kutivu mandamahi. Nanga
 arikimbatindu kuyu mangindarihi. Kamataharim nari
 Gotindu tiwiyi, nanga timbahirisindu tiwiyi mangiyihara,
 vami. **25** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi narij
 ambin, narijandi kwirandi ha ñaña nanga mikwiri
 tarativirandi. Harim indarihithita mum ñata, mum
 kuviriminda. Kamata mikwiri pagundu kwirandi
 yivupihaviminda vamba mangindarimara. **26** Nari kava
 niñini ngamara. Nuri ñaña mangurindu. Nanga nuri
 ñaña kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara narijandi
 Nava nujandi pihuyi kindi hama nguhili ñandu. Harim
 nari kava tarativirandara. **27** Kru kira hañindu muvat
 mnga piri niñi sihinda muhiviri simbiri avinzirisirivi
 kiyihyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nujandi indarimit
 kandiha anditi arumari hirivi kiyihi vaha. Mannga
 nzikwisikwi. **28** Kamataharim mumirim mikwiririm
 indarihithitindara. Sumi niñini ngamara, nuri simbira
 tikatika mamijandu. Nanga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu.
29 Hara yi narij ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri
 avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niñini Solomonindu mikwiri
 avivi kandihañini tarativirandu. **30** Musi tipanzimasima
 niñini kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi
 kavirimandiyu. Tipa kanimata niñini Got nuri kanzi
 mijayahuramandi. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ngamara.

Got nariŋ ndahara kanzi miŋayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana suksimbiri nanga ŋiniŋ. **31** Kamataharim indarihithita nimavata maŋambamara. Mum ñata mum kuvirimindaŋ. Nanga muhimiŋi kwirandi yivupihavimindaŋ vata maŋambamara. **32** Gotiŋ maŋgandu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim kaniŋiniŋ sihananga ŋgimindaŋ vata puhirandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara haŋiniŋ ŋgandi. **33** Hara kimangima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwiŋi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miŋahandamara. Kamatira nariŋ muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ ndahara ŋgurimandi. **34** Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim maŋindarimitamara. Pimi amundu haŋandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu haŋandihin musi hivindu, vami.

7 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muŋiniŋindu vana ŋgata ŋgatiŋgiruta ndaŋiniŋ ñamba ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamara. Kamavitira nariŋ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. **2** Nari kru muŋiniŋ ŋgatiŋgirundara maña, Got ndahara nariŋ ŋgatiŋgurimandi. Kamata nuriŋ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariŋ ndahara kimbi andirimandi. **3** Mumindihi nasindu taminga hañi ayiwirsi sukiyipu ha ŋgata ambandana. Hara nandi taminga hañi ahusinga aru haŋandihinirim maŋindarindana. **4** Nandi taminga hañi ahusinga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi taminga hañi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. **5** Na kuyusihirimbihaŋi miŋga. Ati ahusinga nandi tamingaŋi ha wisa miŋata kavara.

Kamata tihiramaŋgarata sihinda nasindu tamiŋga hañi ayiwirisiyipu kiyimandi haŋandihin ŋgamaŋgarata tihuyikira. **6** Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu haŋiniŋ miŋgata upiriŋ maŋgumara. Nariŋ aŋga kimiruramata situmandihi. Naŋga nariŋandi minza avivi haŋiniŋ sambarim maŋgavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya taŋgumiŋgutumandihi, vami. **7** Jisas sihinda ambami, Got naŋga kuyundavarata nuŋ kitiwitira nariŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ŋgimandira. Kamata tavi kindiŋari yivuyivuramitira nariŋambirim Got kindiŋari pihirimandi. **8** Harim kru Gotiŋ kitihundu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim miŋandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu haŋiniŋ ŋgandu. Naŋga tavi kindiŋari yivuyivuramandu haŋiniŋirim Got kindiŋariha pihirindi. **9** Kira niñindu muvat miŋgandu ñiŋi, niŋuvaŋ mavatimbarim kitiwiti niŋuva nuŋ timba ŋguhi vaha. Maŋiŋganzikwi. **10** Naŋga nuŋandi ñiŋi niŋuvaŋ asarim kitiwiti tau ŋguhi vaha. Maŋiŋganzikwi. **11** Niŋuvanin nari ñamba vana sambi andara. Hara nariŋandi ñiŋisiŋiŋ avihimiŋgim ŋgurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ŋgamara. Nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimiŋgim ŋgurim kinzihinzitirimandi. **12** Muhimimuhim vana nariŋ kru muŋiniŋ andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru muŋiniŋ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niŋandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu miŋgata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami. **13** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki

suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu
 kwimbi ha aru. Nanga pihu kandihani uhuhu kwimbi ha
 pati. Harim krunavundi sambu kwimbi kandihani undu.
14 Hara pihu sihangiyihiyindu kwimbisiki hangandihin
 suksimbiri sikwi. Nanga kwimbisiki kandihani uhuhurim
 aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi mingiyativat
 taya kwimbisiki kandiha ngata kandihani undu, vami.
15 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara
 kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara ninin vamba
 ambirimandiyu. Harim taminga nanga kindamara. Nuri
 kuyusihiranzira narin kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu.
 Hara narinandi indarimit hambu mingawinikwinitirim
 andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hanginin upiri sanjara
 mana sipsip visa tanguramata arihi uta sipsip mu
 mingahandiminda vata andindu. **16** Nuri andirimandiyu
 musa ha ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata
 ara kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara ninin
 vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris
 mingirim siki punzi nangañi uta mamingandu, nanga
 kru ahu fik kiris mingirim tipa sihivi nangañi uta
 mamingandu. **17** Kamata mana sihananga ahu avivi
 hanginin kandi avivi tamandu. Ahu namba hanginin
 kandi namba tamandu. **18** Ahu avi hanginin kandi
 namba mandamandu. Ahu namba hanginin kandi avi
 mandamandu. **19** Sihananga ahu kandi avi mandamandu
 hanginin tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu
 tumbirundu. **20** Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana
 hambu taya ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata
 ara kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara ninin

vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. **21** Krunavundi sambi sajinanga yan ambandu, Aru minga, Aru minga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihajini Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nuhandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya mingahandirimandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. **22** Got kuyu mingasirivirimandi hivi hani, krunavundi sambi yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru minga nandi nimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavarandari. Nanga nandi nimbiyi taya ara sundi namba pingvarata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandari, vamba ambirimandiyu. **23** Kamavitu kandihivi hani nuri yi kuyu kimba ni ambiriman. Yi nari mangahandandin. Nari namba vana andindara. Harim yi kin ni mikitamamara, vamba ambiriman, vami. **24** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita mingahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi nanga minga nuhandi tavi timba himba ni tihundi maña minga. **25** Kumba kayivata minguta timba parapara aru ha ngandi. Kamata timba himba hani tavi tipi hajini tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku mingata kukuwiri tangundi, nanga wini tikatika pandi. Kamata minga ngirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamingata yivundi. **26** Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita mamingahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman minga nuhandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña minga. **27** Kamatihi wini pandi. Nanga kuku mingandi. Kamata kukuwiri tanguta tavi ha minga ngirahi sikwitaya mingata yivundi, vami. **28** Jisas kandi kuyu nini, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hajini kuyu ngundu maña mangumi. Maninga. Nuri

kru ñimbi nanga hama kuyu ngumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiŋ maviyahavarami.

8 Jisas apu ha mitata miŋguhi krunavundi sambɪ nu nanga umu. **2** Kamatihi kru kandi lepra nanga miŋga Jisas kiyimiŋi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miŋga. Naŋ piriti nda yaŋ miŋavindamina Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi ñaŋirandihin, vami. **3** Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihaman ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu tamiŋgañi himbañi ñaŋirandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi ŋandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ñaŋirandimi. **4** Kamata Jisas nuŋ karikarita ambami, Uta kru mumingay naŋ yivurahi vana nirim maŋambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa nandi ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hamaŋ isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu miŋahandata, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu him ŋgu. Kamatina Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hama kirañiŋgum. Kamatina kru muŋiniŋ ŋgata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiwari, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami. **5** Jisas pihu aru Kaperneam indihuhi Romindu 100 saŋganzarandu arumiku muhama pata Jisasiŋ ambasihisihita nimavami, **6** Aru miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kañinda aru kavuta taviyi karihata kiyi, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Uta miŋavindamitin avindirimandi, vami. **8** Jisas kamavahi, saŋganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi taviyi maŋu. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. **9** Yi kanimavin ha nimata, yindahara kru ñimbi nanga haŋiniŋ karatamahu nuriŋandi tiwiŋi kindin. Yandi

sanganzara haḡiniḡ yandi tiwiyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambahin, undi. Pañi vamba ambahin, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakarḡ uta kaḡim simbira miḡa vamba ambahin, uta miḡandi, vami. **10** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbindirami. Kamata kru nu naḡa kindamu haḡiniḡirim ambami, Nariḡ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatiḡ ḡgahin kru nimandu indarimaḡaramaḡara vana maña maḡindi. **11** Nariḡ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi pirivisa ina yahayaha naḡa ina miḡgumiḡguvu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop naḡa minzita ñirimandiyu. **12** Hara krunavundi kuha nuḡandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañirim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami haḡiniḡ, Got kavariti tapira kivimiḡgwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Pihu kivimiḡgwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **13** Kamata Jisas sanganzarandu arumiku hamaḡ ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya sanganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi. **14** Jisas Pitandu taviyi indihuta ḡgahi Pita nimburi niḡumindaki kandikimuhi nuḡandi kwirandi ha ahupimbi maña kiyihi, karihata kiyimi. **15** Kamatihi, Jisas kandihaḡambindu kumañi miḡasarahi sikwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami. **16** Kamata ina miḡgurim andihitihi, krunavundi sambi sundi ñamba ariḡgumu haḡiniḡ timbuhavuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi, sundi ñamba haḡiniḡ ambahi krunavundi kandihaḡiniḡ tihimitata umu. Kamata krunavundi sambi kandi

nanga haɲiniɲ miɲavindamami. 17 Kanimata musa
 niɲandihinirim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu
 miɲata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim
 kandi ariɲandini, nuɲambi miɲata piɲguvarimandi, vami.
 Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu haɲandihin Jisas andihi
 kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 18 Jisas ɲgahi krunavundi
 sambi kiyimi haɲi tihiruhu nuɲandi simbirasaraɲ ambami,
 Nari nanga indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. 19
 Kamavahi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga muhama pata
 Jisasiɲ nimavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupihuyi
 unandahara, yi nananga urimani, vami. 20 Kamavahi Jisas
 nuɲ ambami, Upiri saɲarandu upi ha piɲhumbaɲi kindi.
 Nanga kava ndahara ɲiɲgi nanga ɲiniɲ. Hara Krundu ɲiɲi
 hamandu karihahariha upi maɲgindi, vami. 21 Kamavahi
 simbirasara muhama Jisasiɲ ambami, Aru miɲga. Mitina
 uta yavandakiɲ tunɲiɲi tamitin wisa, vami. 22 Kamavahi
 nuɲ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu haɲiniɲ nuriɲambira
 tunɲiɲi tamamu. Pata yi nanga kindi, vami. 23 Kamata
 Jisas kupik haɲi minzihi, nuɲandi simbirasara haɲiniɲ
 ndahara minzita, umu. 24 Uta indu piɲiɲimbiriɲ kiyihuhu,
 wini aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik haɲi indihuramata
 miɲa siɲgirim andimi. Kamatihira Jisas akwarihata
 kiyimi. 25 Kamatihi Jisasiɲ miɲahimiruta ambamu, Aru
 miɲga, kwimitiriɲimandihi ariɲ ɲgurama, vamu. 26
 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimaɲgaramaɲgara
 vana sukisimbiri nanga ɲiniɲ. Mumirim piɲitura, vami.
 Kamavata yahata wini ha ambahimuhi wini ha siɲgundihi,
 kuku sakiri handara mitami. 27 Kamatihi indarihitihitita
 ambamu, Kru kanima pamata miɲga. Harim wini nuɲandi

kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam kiyi, vamu. **28** Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa pihu Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatihi kru arikimbat sundi ñamba sambi aringumu hañiniñ, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuñ ngamu. Arikimbat kandihañiniñ krunavundiñ yivuvandu. Harim kwimbi kandihañi mangindandu.

29 Arikimbat nimavamba avangaramu, Na Gotindu Ñiñi, ariñ mumindirimana. Got ariñ pisingarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariñ pisingarim pana, vamu. **30** Sambanzivi sambi kutañimari kiñinginiñ, ñata kiyimu.

31 Harim sundi ñamba hañiniñ Jisasiñ añangarata nimavamu, Ariñ pingvarata ngata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndañiniñindu kwirandi humbañi minguramim, vamu.

32 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ kru arikimbatiniñ mitata uta sambanzivi hañiniñindu kwirandiñi indihuramamu. Kamatihi sambanzivi kandihañiniñ sihananga tivaramata ñamba humba mui mingumu. Minguta kuku ñata kimumbiramu. **33** Kamatihi kru samba karatamandu hañiniñ ngata tivaramamu. Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiñ muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Nanga, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba aringumu hañiniñ, Jisas sundi ñamba hañiniñ pingvarahi ngamurim ndahara ambavaramu. **34** Kamatihi sihananga krunavundi pihu kandihañi ngati Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Pata Jisasiñ, añangaranga ariñandi pirivisa niñandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

9 Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari anga indihuta, nuñandi pihuyi yivurahami. **2** Kamatihi

kru muminga kuma tanda atinda kimumi minga,
pinayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu karihata
kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas ngahi kru hañiniñ nuñirim
indarimañgarahu ngata kandi nanga hamañ ambami,
Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana
hañiniñ kuñgi kuyivin, vami. **3** Kamavahi kru tikatika
kuyundu mirimba nanga muvira yahata nuriñambi
masamasa kuyundavarambara Jisasirim nimavamu, Kru
nima Gotindu upi miñata kuyu kanimata ni ambi, vamu.
4 Kamavahu Jisas nuriñandi indarimit hambu ngata
nimavami, Mumindihi indarimit ñamba hañiniñ nariñandi
maviñi kiyi. **5** Yi kru nimarim nandi ñamba vanavana
hañiniñ kuñgi kuyivin virim avirimandamahin. Nanga
yahamirata kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahin.
6 Nimata nimbu indarimara. Krundu Ñiñi hama piri
niñi nu ñimbi nanga minga. Kamataharim ñamba
vanavanandu kuñgi kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas
kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamañ tihiratuta ngata
ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha miñata nandi taviyi
uhu, vami. **7** Kamavahi kru hama yahamirata nuñandi
taviyi umi. **8** Kamatihi, kruñ Got tikatika nanga ñimbi
ngumiha ngata piñitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu
ñimbi tihuyahamu. **9** Jisas uta kru muminga ngami.
Nuñandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris
miñandu taviyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ
ambami, Na yi nanga pañi, vami. Kamavahi Matyu
yahamirata nu nanga umi. **10** Kamata muhiviñi, Jisas
nanga nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ, Matyundu taviyi kru
gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hañiniñ nanga,

kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu haḡiniḡ nanga kihiri minzita ñamu. **11** Kamatiḡu Farisi haḡiniḡ ḡgata, Jisasindu simbirasaraḡ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miḡamiḡa ndaḡiniḡ, nanga kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu ndaḡiniḡ, siwimañamasa ndamata nariḡandi ahusiki ndama nanga kihiri ñandu, vamu. **12** Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman haḡiniḡ uki kahahaha miḡga kindiyi maḡundu. Kru kandi nanga haḡiniḡ ndaya uki kahahaha miḡga kindiyi undu. **13** Got ambami, Nari yaḡ saḡinaḡga kirañḡḡundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muḡiniḡ siḡḡamara vata piritamamaḡgarandin, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas siḡinda ambami, Harim nari uta kuyu kaniḡandihinirim indarimitata ḡgamara. Yi tititaya kiyihiyi haḡiniḡ uraramirim mambayimin. Yi ñamba vanavana andindu haḡiniḡ uraramirim payimin, vami. **14** Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara haḡiniḡ pata Jisasiḡ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi ara nanga Farisi ñaña itihañahariḡ nandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ ñaña maḡitihañandu, vamu. **15** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru mumiḡga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuḡandi kru mindu haḡiniḡ nanga kiyihihi nuḡambirim indarihu mavindihi maḡiriḡandu. Kiyiḡandata kru muḡiniḡ kru kandiḡamaḡ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatiḡu nuḡandi kru mindu haḡiniḡ niḡambirim indarihu mavindihi ñaña itihañandu. **16** Siwimañanda, kru mumiḡga mikwiri kihi siḡga miḡata, kwirandi yivupihaviḡavi atindu siḡirasihira humbañi yivuvihita manzivirindi. Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihaviḡavi

atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihi singa kumba yivuvihita sivorindi hanandihin uta sukiyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihi singa ha andihi kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha sihinda arutimangarandi.

17 Kru muminga wain kihi nandi meme visa atinduyi mangapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha pirihuhi wain ha piriyi mingaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kihi, meme visa kihiyi kapidandi. Kamatihi arikingim avindaya kindu. **18** Jisas Jonindu simbirasara haniniy ambavarahihi, aru miku muminga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta mingasarina anga yahamiram, vami. **19** Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama nanga uhi, nuhandi simbirasara haniniy ndahara nu nanga kihiri umu. **20** Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ñangwi yivukuvita kindi ngambi nujambi ambami, Nuhandi mikwiri kuta niñi ñapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nuhandi mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. **22** Kamatihi Jisas kimiruramata ngata nimavami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Na yanjirim indarimangarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi. **23** Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu taviyi yivurahata ngahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru haniniy piki timihuruhuhu, krunavundi pirindim aru tamata kiyimu. **24** Kamatihi Jisas nuriy ambami, Mikitamata umara. Navundiyipu ni mangwimi. Sanj karihata kiyi, vami.

Kamavahi nuŋ irimindihimu. **25** Kamatihura nuriŋ piŋguvarahi tapiraŋi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ñaŋira haŋambindu kuma haŋi miŋahandahi yahamirami. **26** Kandihamatimi haŋindu vana ha pirivisa kandihaŋindu pihi muvumuvu panzaŋgarami. **27** Kamata Jisas kandi pihi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi tamiga ñumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit niŋuŋiŋgi, avinda vaha ariŋ sihiŋgahana, vamu. **28** Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat tamiga ñumi haŋiniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami, Yi andiriman vana niŋandihininirim nari indarimaŋgarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru miŋga, ara indarimaŋgarariŋ, vamu. **29** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋandi tamiga haŋi miŋasarata ambami, Nari yambirim indarimaŋgarara, harim ambara maña nariŋ yivuraham, vami. **30** Kamatihi arikimbatindu tamiga ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatiniŋ tikatika kuyu ŋguta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin ŋgara nirim uta muŋiniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami. **31** Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihaŋi hatiŋ Jisas avi vana andimi haŋandihininirim ambavaramu. **32** Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi ñamba ariŋguhi miŋka pimitihi maŋguyundavarandi hamaŋ, Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. **33** Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba ha piŋguvarahi kuyundavarami. Kamatihi ŋgata krunavundi sihananga indarihitihitita ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana yivurahi, vamu. **34** Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nuŋ sundi ñambandu aru miku hama tikatika ŋguhi sundi

ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandi, vamu. **35** Jisas pihu aruru nañga pihu suksirambi sihananğayi kindami. Kamata krunavundiñ Got nañga kuyundavaravara taviñhumba nuriñandiyi nuriñ ambaramami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiñi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhimimuhim kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **36** Kamata krunavundi sambi ñgahi indariñu timindimindihi ñamba sikwi kita sipsip kara manimani hañiniñ kindu maña kiyimu. Kamatiñu nuñ mavinzañinzañinidimi. **37** Kamatiñi Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Kivayi ñaña sambi minditi. Hara krunavundi ñaña yivutihiruramarama hañiniñ mangiyu. **38** Kamataharim kiva niñuva hama nañga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamatira simbirasarañ simbiti uta nuñandi ñaña hañiniñ yivutihirumu, vami.

10 Jisas nuñandi 12 simbirasara hañiniñ ambahi payihu ambami, Yi nariñ yihiramamin. Harim uta sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarata, krunavundi muhimimuhim kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamamara. **2** Simbirasara kandihañiniñindu ñimbi hañiniñ nimata, kimañgima hama Saimon, mu ñimbi nuñandi Pita, muhama niñura Andru. Nañga Jems Sebedi ñaniñ nañga niñura Jon. **3** Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandihama nu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña miñga. Muhama Jems, Alfius ñaniñ. Muhama Tadius. **4** Muhama Saimon, Selot vat miñga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandihama Jisasiñ kru ñamba ñiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi. Kamati nuñ ñamba tañgurimandiyu. **5** Jisas kru 12

vat kandihajiniŋ simbita nimavami, Krunavundi
 movundumovundu kinduyi maŋumara. Samariandu
 piŋu aruruyi ndahara maŋindihumara. **6** Nari sipsip
 Israel hatindu atinda yiwaramu hajiniŋ ndaya kinduyi
 umara. **7** Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu
 tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi ha, vamba ambamara. **8** Uta
 kandi naŋga hajiniŋ miŋavindamata, kru kimumu
 hajiniŋ anditira aŋga yahamiramu. Kamata kru kandi
 lepra naŋga hajiniŋ anditira ñaŋiraŋgiyimu. Kamata
 sundi ñamba hajiniŋ piŋguvaramara. Nariŋ simbira
 miŋamiŋarim yihiramin vana niŋandihin mut miŋata
 mamiŋara. Nari saŋ miŋara. Harim nari uta krunavundiŋ
 ŋguramata, mut miŋamiŋarim maŋambamara. **9**
 Nariŋandi paŋaŋgarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naŋga
 kopa kimbarita maŋumara. **10** Urim, nariŋandi paŋa,
 kwirandi yivupihavihavi arikita, tandambisa, naŋga
 makirutim mamiŋamara. Kru simbira miŋandi hamaŋ
 nuŋandi ñaña ha ŋgundu. **11** Piŋu aru muyi vaha, mana
 suksimbiri muyi vaha indihuta, piŋu kandihañi kru
 avinzikwisikwi naŋga tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ŋgamara.
 Kamata kru kandihama naŋgandaya kita uta piŋu kandiha
 mitamara. **12** Tavi muyi indihutaŋgata, krunavundi tavi
 kandihañindu ŋiniŋirim kuyu avivi ŋguta ambamara.
 Gotindu maviñam nari naŋga kiyim, vamba ambamara.
13 Kamatira tavi kandihañindu krunavundi nariŋirim
 kinzikitunŋata, nariŋandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviñamiñi
 kiyimandiyu. Ara nariŋirim kinzihinzi manditunŋata,
 Gotiŋ kitiwitira maviñamiñi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri naŋga
 maŋgiyimandi. **14** Kamata kru muminga nariŋ tavi

nuṇṇandiyi timbuta maṇuṭiṅgata, naṇṇa nariṇandi kuyu
 maṇḍaritiṅgata, tavi vaha, mana piḥu aru kandiha
 mitata urim nariṇandi tanda hañi ayiwirsi kiyimandi
 ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru piḥu aru kandihañi
 ṅgati ṅgata ambirimandiyu, Ñamba vana andihariṇ
 nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu. **15** Yi
 nariṇ kandi ambin, Got krunavundiṇ ṅgatiṅguriṇan
 vata yihiramami hiviṇi hañi, krunavundi piḥu kandihañi
 hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom naṇṇa Gomora
 hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami. **16**
 Jisas siḥinda ambami, Ṇgara. Yi nariṇ sipsip maña
 simbihin upiri saṇṇara ñiṅgiñi ura. Harim tau andindi
 maña andimara. Indarimaṇḍaratara muhimimuhim
 vana ha andimara. Naṇṇa kava umari andindu maña
 andimara. Ñamba vanavana anditirim maṇḍarimara. **17**
 Kruṇ ṅgamaṇḍaramara. Nariṇ kru Juda hatindu kuyu
 miṇṇasirivandu haṇiṇiṇḍu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamata
 Got naṇṇa kuyundavaravara tavi nuriṇandiyi nariṇ
 piṇḍirawisirimandiyu. **18** Nari yandi simbirasara ṇiṇiṇ.
 Harim nariṇ gavaman ndama naṇṇa aru miku haṇiṇiṇ
 kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru
 aruru haṇiṇiṇ naṇṇa krunavundi muvundumuvundu
 haṇiṇiṇ ndahara ambavaritira indarimandiyu. **19** Nariṇ
 kru ṅgatiṇḍirutiṇḍiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu.
 Kamatu ariṇ ambituṅgata mumvamba ambavarimindaṇ,
 vata maṇḍarihitiḥitimara. Kanditiwimi hañi
 nariṇandi indarimit hambu, Got nuṇṇambi ambavarititi
 ambavarimandira. **20** Kuyu ambavarimandira ha
 nariṇambi maṇḍambavarimandira. Nariṇandi Navandu

Maviñi nari indarimit nguti ambavarimandira. **21** Kru niñurañ vaha mana niñusiñ vaha ngatiñgiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimañanzihí nda niñuvanin yahata nuriñandi ñiñiñ andirimandiyu. Nuriñandi ñiñi hañiñiñ ndahara niñum niñuvañ miku tamata, kru muñiñiñ simbitu niñum niñuvañ yivutatamirimandiyu.

22 Nari yandi ñiñiñ. Harim nariñambirim sihananga krunavundi kitiri ñimandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriñ anga miñimandi. **23** Krunavundi piñu muyindu hañiñiñ nariñ ñamba vana anditugata, tivaramata piñu muyi umara. Yi nariñ kandi ambin, simbira nariñandi Israelindu piñu makamaka mamituramitiratira, Krundu Ñiñi hama payimandi. **24** Ñiñi nuñandi ahusikiñ mandarativirandi, nanga simbirakara hama nuñandi aru miku hamañ tarativirata kimbañi mañgindi. **25** Ñiñi nuñandi ahusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Nanga simbirasara, nuñandi aru miku hama maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niñuvarim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ñiñisim tavi kandihañi kindu hañiñiñ ñimbi ñamba sikwi ngumandiyu, vami. **26** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariñ kru kandihañiñiñ ñamba vana andirimitu ndahara mambiñitumara. Muhimimuhim tariñguramata kindi hañiñiñ mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tariñguramata kindi hañiñiñ ndahara sihananga kru indarimandiyu. **27** Nariñ kuyu kiviñi ambavaradin hañiñiñ, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiña indarimandira hañiñiñ, uta tihirutihiru upiyi kuyu kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu.

28 Kru piri niñindurim mambiñitumara. Nariñandi kwirandimbat ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara nariñandi maviñiñi ha mayivutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimindaya piñitumara. Nu taya nariñandi kwirandi nanga maviñiñi ha piñingarata, ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. (Geenna g1067) 29 Nari ngandara, kava arikita suksisrambi kru tuki tamiñgañi mut miñandu. Hara nariñandi Nava kava suksisrambi kandihañiñi karatamañgarandi. Harim, kava kandihañindu muvat piriñi mamiñgatayivum viñigata, mamiñgata yivirimandi. 30 Nanga, Got nariñandi miku mini niñiñi minza minimini ngatiñgiruta mitundi. 31 Nari Gotindu tamiñgañi aruñiñi nzikwi kindara, kava suksisrambiñi tarativiramañgarandara. Kamataharim mambiñitumara, vami. 32 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga krunavundiñi nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu niñgiñindu miñga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambiriman. 33 Ara kru muminga krunavundiñi, nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu niñgiñindu miñga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandima vamba ambiriman, vami. 34 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim nimata mañindarimitamara. Nu piri niñi sanja kirahirim payimi vamba mañindarimitamara. Yi sanja kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miñgata payimin. 35 Yi sanja piruramirim payimin. Kru niñi hama niñuvarim miku tamirimandi, navundi niñi hañambi niñumirim miku tamirimandi, nimbas niñahin

miku tamirimandi. **36** Nuṇandi kru ñiṇji, navundi ñiṇji, nimburi, nimbasi, nuriṇambi masamasa miku tamimandiyu. **37** Kru niṇjum navaṇ mavindamata, yaṇ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maṇambiriman. Kru nuṇandi kru ñiṇji naṇga navundi ñiṇjiṇ mavindamata, yaṇ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maṇambiriman. **38** Naṇga kru, nuṇandi ahuandi maña pimi kavuta yi naṇga maṇgindirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maṇambiriman. **39** Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi vamba ambirimandi hama, siṇgundirimandi. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama, kimuta ndahara sihaṇṇiyimandi, vami. **40** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru nariṇjirim kinzihiṇzitimandi hama, yaṇjirim kinzihiṇzitimandi. Ara kru yaṇjirim kinzihiṇzitimandi hama, Gotirim kinzihiṇzitimandi. Got yaṇ simbihi payimin. **41** Hara, kru muminga ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavarandi miṇṇaṇ ṇguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihaman nuṇandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavarandu haṇṇiṇ miṇandu maña muhimimuhim avivi miṇimandi. Naṇga, kru muminga ambirimandi. Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi miṇṇaṇ ṇguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihaman nuṇandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi miṇṇa muhimimuhim avivi miṇandi maña, miṇimandi. **42** Kru muminga ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasara

ñiŋgiñindu ñimbi maniman muvatiŋ ŋguramiriman
vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuŋ ŋguramirimandi.
Harim yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu
avihiŋgiŋim ha manziŋgundirimandi, miŋimandi, vami.

11 Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara 12 vatiŋ ambaramata
mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka kandihaŋu
kindaŋgiŋda krunavundiŋ ambaramarama, nuriŋ Gotindu
kuyu ambavarami. **2** Kamatihi Jon kru ñamba vana
andihi tamandu upiyi kita, Krai muhiŋimuhim simbira
miŋamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuŋandi
simbirasaraŋ ambami, Uta Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumara,
3 Jon ambi, Naŋinda vaha Got simbihi piri niñi
payimana, mana mumingariŋ vaha tavirimindaŋ, vamba
ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas
nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniŋ muhiŋimuhim
vana indarira, naŋga ŋgara niŋiniŋ ambavaramara.
5 Krunavundi tamingga ñumi haŋiniŋ tihirañayu.
Tanda ñamba haŋiniŋ kindavarayu. Kandi lepra naŋga
haŋiniŋ ñaŋira yivurahayu. Kinzihi ñamba haŋiniŋ
kuyu indariyu. Naŋga kru kimuhimu haŋiniŋ aŋga
yahamirayu. Kamatihuhu krunavundi muhiŋimuhim
maniman haŋiniŋ ndahara kuyu avi indariyu. **6** Naŋga
kru yaŋ ŋgiŋtu nuriŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
ha mamaŋgata yivirimandi haŋiniŋ, kinzihiŋzitiŋmu,
vami. **7** Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ indarita
umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiŋ Jonirim ambami, Nari
kru maniman upivu undara ha, wiŋi pata kukimaka
miŋa ñiŋuñiŋu ndihi ŋgirim maŋundara. **8** Naŋga,
nu kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi haŋiniŋ tamata

kiyihi ngirim maundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi nini tamata kindu hanini aru miku ndu taviyi kindu. **9** Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandi hanini ngirim maundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu mihata ambavaravara mumihanga ngirim undara. Nariyi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu mihata ambavaravara kandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu mihata ambavaravara sihananga tarativirama ngarahi. **10** Gotindu angwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got nini nuhandini ambi, Ngana. Yi kru mumihanga simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni mihata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi mihisirivirimandi. Kamati na sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. **11** Nariyi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi mihangiruhiru hama kru pirivisayi yivurahamu hanini tarativirandi. Hara kru nimbini manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi hama, Joni tarativirimangarimandi. **12** Jon kukuyi mihangiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavarami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru sangandu tikatika nanga hanini, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiminda vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita sang kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kindu hanini pimi aru ngundu. **13** Kru Gotindu kuyu mihata ambavaravara hanini, nanga tikatika kuyundu angwimiki niniandihini, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuhu Jon kuhirami. **14** Harim nari kuyu kaniandihini indariminda vatangata indarimara. Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Elaija payimandi, vamba ambami. Kaniandihini Jonirim ambami. **15** Kru kinzihi nanga hama, kuyu niniandihini mihatamamangarata indarim. **16** Krunavundi tihundu niniandihini vana

hañiniñjirim ambavaririm, tihi kuyu pamatavu ambiriman.
 Nuri ñiñi maña tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata
 ñiñi muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, **17** Ara piki
 timihiruhariñ nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri
 yivuriñ, hara nariñ mavindihi mañirihara, vamba
 ambandu, vami. **18** Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami,
 Jon pata kandiñgandi mañata wain manguvirandi,
 nañga ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu nañga kiyi, vamba
 ambandu. **19** Hara Krundu Ñiñi hama pata, ñata kuvirandi.
 Kamatihi ambandu, Niñgamara, kru nima ñaña sambi
 ñata wain sambi kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim
 timbahiris miñandu, nañga kru ñamba vanavana andindu
 muvirandu nimbiha, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi
 Gotindu indarimit avi kaniñiniñ miñahandata simbira
 miñandu. Kamatihi krunavundi muvira nuriñandi
 simbiravu taya ngandu. Kamatihi Gotindu indarimit avi
 ha mamañindindi, vami. **20** Pihu aruru muvirañi, Jisas
 muhimimuhim nzihi sambi sihirahira mavi mangimirumu.
 Kamatihi kandidiwimi hañi krunavundi pihu aruru
 kandihañu hatiñ Jisas ambahimumbirami. **21** Kamata
 ambami, Pihu aruru Korasin nañga Betsaida hati nari
 pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru mumiñga uta pihu Tair
 nañga Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ngandara
 maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ngata, nuri atinda
 ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñjirim indariramata
 maviñgimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi
 minzita kiyihu. **22** Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got
 krunavundiñ ngatiñguriman vata yihiramami hivihi hañi,
 nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nañga Saidon hati

pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. **23** Kaperneam
 hati nari ambandara, Ariņ Got tihuyahiti nuņandi
 pihuyi yawimindaņ, vamba ambandara, maninganzikwi.
 Hara nari kimuhimu ģiniņindu upiņi miņgurimandira.
 Yi nari naņga kita muhimimuhim nzihi sihirahin
 ģgandara maņa kru mumiņga uta Sodom ndahara
 sihiriti, Sodom kiyihi wisa. **(Hadēs 986)** **24** Kamataharim
 yi nariņ ambin, Got krunavundiņ ģgatiņguriman vata
 yihiramami hivi haņi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha,
 Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi,
 vami. **25** Kandihirivi haņu Jisas niņavami, Yava. Na
 ihumbisa naņga piri niņindu Aru miņga. Yi naņ kuyu
 avi ģgwin, na muhimimuhim kandihariņi indarimit
 avi naņga mirimba naņga hariniņirim sipiruramamana.
 Kamata kru nuriņambi tanguhu miņguhi ģiņi maņa
 kindu hariniņ isihuramamana. **26** Kandi yava, nambi
 piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. **27** Kamavata Jisas
 sihinda ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumaņi
 tamam. Kru mumiņga ndahara ģiņi hamaņ mangandi.
 Niņuva nuņambi ģgandi. Naņga, kru mumiņga Niņuvaņ
 mangandi. ģiņi hama nuņambi ģgandi. Naņga kru
 Niņuvaņ isihuramahi ģgandu hariniņ ndaya Niņuvaņ
 ģgandu. **28** Kru simbira tikatika miņata pimi aru kavundara
 nari, sihananga yi kiyiman niņi pata avirikimumara.
29 Nari yaņ ģgandara. Yi yambi tanguhin miņguhi,
 maviņamiņi kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara.
 Nari yandi vana ģgata, yandi kuyundu tiwiņi kiyimara.
 Ahuhirivi bulmakau arikitandu piņgwiņi piņgirimandiyu
 vata tamandu maņa yandi tiwiņi kiyimara. **30** Ahuhirivi

narijandi pingwiyi tamin hañandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Nanga narij kavuhavu him ngundin ha pimi ma, vami.

12 Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi mui, Jisas wit kiva itiñitiñi umi. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ avihatih, wit kiris hañiniñ miñamiña ñamu. **2** Kamatih Farisi hañiniñ ngata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Niñga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara niñiniñ andiyu niñandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviñ andihu avimandi, vamu. **3** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimb, nimavami, Kuha Devit nuñandi hati nanga aviharim ngita andimi vana ha nari ngatiñgiruta mambaha ngandara. **4** Devit Gotindu taviyi indihuta, mavatimba amuti ndu tak Gotindu tamingangimbañi kiyih, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñ tamahu mambirañi kindi. Kandihañandihin miñata nuñandi hati nanga ñamu. Mavatimba kandiha kru sañiniñ mañarasimu, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñ ndaya ñarasimu. Hara Devit nanga nuñandi hati ñamu. **5** Nanga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hañandihin ngatiñgiruta mambaha ngandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviñ ndahara Gotiñ kirañinguhu taviyi Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñ simbira miñandu. Hara nuriñ kungi mangahandi. **6** Harim nariñ yi ambin, kru niñi kiyi miñga Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi ha tarativiri. **7** Got ambami, nari yañ sañinanga kirañingundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muñiniñ sihingamara vata piritamamangarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kaniñandihindu kuyu sapa ha ngamangarandaranditi, kru pimi manimani niñiniñirim pimi manguhara. **8** Harim Krundu Niñi hama nuñambi

Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami. **9** Jisas kandi upi haṅu mitata uta pihu muyi yivurahami. Kamata Got naṅga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriṅandiyi indihumi. **10** Kandihañi kru mumuṅga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu kimuhimu miṅga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasuṅ nuṅandi miku ḡiniṅ ndu kumaṅgimbañi tamimindan vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi naṅga haṅiniṅ Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miṅavindamahariṅ vaha, mana mambaha miṅavindamahariṅ, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ ambami, Nariṅandi kru mumuṅga nuṅandi sipsip minzaminza ḡandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbañi miṅguti piṅgiriti, yahahi. **12** Hara kru sipsip maña him ma, sipsipiṅ kru tarativiramangarandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi naṅga haṅiniṅ miṅavindamahariṅ, vami. **13** Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu hamaṅ ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nuṅandiha titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu maña kiyimi. **14** Kandihamatihi ḡgata, Farisi haṅiniṅ Got naṅga kuyundavaravara tavi ha mitata uta tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasuṅ yivutatamitiriṅ kwimirimandi vata kindimbuhiramu. **15** Farisi haṅiniṅ Jisasirim mindahirahu ḡgami. Harim kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi kandi naṅga haṅiniṅ siḡindi umu. Kamatiḡu krunavundi kandi naṅga haṅiniṅ siḡananga miṅavindamami. **16** Kamata Jisas krunavundiṅ karikarita ambami, Uta yambirim kru muṅiniṅ maṅambavaramara, vami. **17** Jisas kandihamata vana andiḡi, Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami kuyu haṅandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi,

18 Niḡandihin yandi simbirakara miḡga. Yi nuḡ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuḡ mavindamamaḡarandin, naḡga yandi mavinimbu nuḡambirim kinzihinziḡamaḡari. Yandi Maviḡiḡi nu naḡga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haḡiniḡ ambavarimandi. **19** Nu krunavundiḡ ukari saḡganzaḡandindi mambihuravirimandi. Naḡga kindimakamakayi taḡguramata ambavarititi krunavundi maḡindarimandiḡ. **20** Kuki tikatikama haḡandihin nu mamiḡarivirimandi. Naḡga umbi mandumaḡarimandi ha mamiḡawimirimandi. Nu simbira miḡata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ḡamba vanavana haḡiniḡ tarativirimandi. **21** Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haḡiniḡ, nuḡirim indarimaḡarata ariḡ ḡguramirimandi vata tavirimandiḡ, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. **22** Kandihirivi haḡi kru sundi ḡamba ariḡgumi miḡgaḡ Jisas kiyimiyi miḡata payimu. Kru kandihama tamḡga ḡumi naḡga kuyu maḡguyundavarandi miḡga. Kamatiḡ Jisas nuḡ miḡavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihiraḡami. **23** Kamatiḡ krunavundi sihanaḡga pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niḡuḡiḡi vaha, vamu. **24** Hara, Farisi haḡiniḡ kuyu kandiḡa indariḡa yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ḡambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayi sundi ḡamba piḡguvarandi, vamu. **25** Hara Jisas nuriḡandi indarimit hambu ḡgami. Harim nuriḡ nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ḡiniḡ sihirata arikinzapa kiḡa kurihata, krunavundi kandihaniḡ ḡambatihu. Piḡu aru muiḡ hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ḡiniḡ tamarahata arikinzapa kiḡa kurihata,

krunavundi kandihanjiniŋ tikatika mandihu. **26** Kamata maña, Satan yahata Sataniŋ piŋguvariti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nuriŋ karatamatamandu maŋgiyimandi. **27** Harim yaŋ Belsebul ŋguramahi sundi ñamba hanjiniŋ piŋguvarandintingata, nariŋandi hatiŋ ninindaya ŋguramahi sundi ñamba hanjiniŋ piŋguvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu hanjirim nariŋandi hati nariŋ ŋgatingurimandiyu. **28** Hara, yaŋ Gotindu Maviñiŋi ŋguramahi sundi ñamba hanjiniŋ piŋguvarandintingata, Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyiha pata ara naŋga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. **29** Kru muminga kru tikatika miŋgandu taviŋi pamata indihuta nuŋandi muhimimuhim miŋahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamaŋ siki naŋga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu taviŋi muhimimuhim miŋahi. **30** Kru yaŋ mindu mandamandi hama, yaŋ miku tamandi. Ara kru yaŋ ŋguramata krunavundiŋ mayivutihiruramandi hama, piŋguvarahi siŋunziŋgu undu. **31** Kamataharim nariŋ yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, naŋga Gotiŋ ambasuvirimandiyu hanjiniŋ, Got kuŋgi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋiŋ ambasuvirimandi hamandu kuŋgi, Got maŋguyivirimandi. **32** Kru muminga Krundu Ñiŋiŋ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihanjiniŋ Got kuŋgi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋiŋ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana hanjandihin, tihu naŋga mutihu ndahara Got kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandi, vami. (aiōn g165) **33** Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hanjandihin nuŋandi kandi handahara

avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nuṇandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara ñaña kandihambu ṅgaṅgaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. **34** Nari kru ñamba, tau ñamba ṅṅiniṅ maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nuṇandi maviṅgukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi haṅṅiniṅ ambavarandi. **35** Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambi nuṇandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambi nuṇandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. **36** Hara yi nariṅ ambin, Got krunavundiṅ ṅgatiṅgurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu haṅṅiniṅjirim indariramarama ṅgatiṅgurimandi. **37** Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ṅgaṅgaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba miṅga, na avi miṅga vamba ambirimandi, vami. **38** Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naṅga haṅṅiniṅ naṅga Farisi muvira Jisasiṅ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihi sihirinana ṅḡim vata piri kiriṅ, vamu. **39** Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ kimbi ambami, Nīmati hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba ṅṅiniṅ. Harim Gotiṅ ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihi ṅḡimindaṅ vata añṅaṅgarandu hara maṅḡimandiyu, manṅga. Muhim nzihi sihirahi ṅḡimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara Jona sihirami handaya ṅḡimandiyu. **40** Jona asa arundu maviṅgumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Ñiṅji hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi. **41** Krunavundiṅ Got ṅgatiṅguriman vata yihiramami hiviṅ, Ninive hati

krunavundi sihananga Gotindu tamingani namba vana andindurim tanguramirandiyu. Kamata narijandi tiwimiyi krunavundi namba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi nganga mavingimirumu. Hara kru muminga nari ningini kiyi minga, Jonan tarativiri. 42 Krunavundi Got ngatingurimandi tiwimiyi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu hanjambi ndahara Gotindu tamingani tanguramirandi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu nininindu namba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku kandihañi, pirivisa ninindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nuñandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru muminga nini kiyi minga Solomonin tarativiramanjari, vami. 43 Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi namba kru mumingaj mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi manjirimandi. 44 Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin hani anga uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ngiti ikiranta kanzi mijayahuramintu sangiyimandi. 45 Kamati uta sundi namba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat namba vanandu supirisupiri haninij timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihañi kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihamakuha namba kiyimi, hara tihu nambatimanjarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu nininij siwimañanzihiyivurahimandi, vami. 46 Jisas krunavundin kuyu nguhihi nijum nanga nijuratakiña pata Jisas nanga kuyundavarimandaj vata tapirani kiyimu. 47 Kuyundavarahihi, kru muminga pata ambami, Namaka

nanga naratakiña nananga kuyundavarimindaŋ vata pata
tapiravu nda kuyu, vami. **48** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami,
Yamaka nanga yaratakiña kandihaniŋ nininin, vami. **49**
Kamavata nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ isihuramata ambami,
ŋgamara, niŋiniŋ ndihi yandi yamaka nanga yaratakiña.
50 Krunavundi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hamandu
vana taya miŋahandahandariŋ pirikindu haŋiniŋ ndaya,
yandi yamaka, yarimandakiña nanga yaratakiña, vami.

13 Kandihivi hañindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata
tapirañi pindihata uta indu aru hañindu tiviyi minzita
kiyimi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu kiyimi hañi
payihu, kupik hañi yahuta minzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi
sihanaŋga indu tivi hambu taŋguvatamu. **3** Kamatihi
Jisas nuriŋ tihi kuyu sambi ambavarata, nimavami,
Indarimara. Kru muminga wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman
vata umi. **4** Kamata kiva hañi sisivata uhihi muvira
kindimbatiyi miŋgaramahu kava pata ñamu. **5** Muvira
piri timba nanga virañi miŋgaramamu. Piri kandihangu
simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba nanga. Kamataharim
wit kiris kandihaniŋ piri kandihangu miŋgaramata
sariwayi timiravaramu. **6** Hara kundur ha kavarahi
pirihumbañi mamiŋgumi. Harim ina kirahimuhi sahata
kimumbiramu. **7** Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi
ñiŋgiñi miŋgaramamu. Kamatihi siki punzi nanga haŋiniŋ
timirata wit haŋiniŋ tariŋgumu. **8** Hara wit kiris muvira
piri aviŋi miŋgaramata timirata kandi tamamu. Muvira
100, muvira 60, muvira 30 tindi tamamu. **9** Kru kinzihi
nanga hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata
indariŋ, vami. **10** Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara

pata nuŋ nɪmavamba kitihumu, Mumindihi krunavundiŋ tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nariŋ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuŋandi tiwiyi kiyihyi hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha ŋgimandira. Hara krunavundi mangimandiyu. **12** Kru mumingandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim kiyimandi hañi nuŋ Got sihinda muvira ngurimandi. Kamati nuŋandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumingandu muhimimuhim mangiyimandi ha, muhimimuhim miŋahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got piŋguvarata mitirimandi. **13** Kanimata sapayirim nuriŋ tihi kuyu ngundin. Nuriŋandi tamingangiris ha tihirañandi, hara muhim mangimandiyu. Miŋatamandu hara, kuyu mu maŋindarimandiyu, kamatu nuriŋandi mirimba vu mandaruvihirimandi. **14** Krunavundi kanimata niŋiniŋirim ndihi Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu sambi ñimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu mangimandira. Muhiminda ngimindaŋ vata sambi ñimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara mangiyimandira. Krunavundi kandaŋiniŋindu mavi humba hambu tikatikatimi. Kamatihi nuriŋandi kinizihi haŋiniŋ kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nuriŋandi tamingangirisi ha miŋayihindu. Kamataharim nuriŋandi taminga ha muhim mangimandi. Kamati nuriŋandi kinzihi ha muhim kuyu maŋindariti, nuriŋandi mavi humbavu kuyu sapa ha mangimandi. Kandihamata vana maŋandita, maviŋgimiruta yi kiniyi patu nuriŋ miŋavindamahin, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha

kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. **16** Nari kuyu indarindara, nanga muhimimuhim ngandara. Harim nari kinzihinzitimara.

17 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara nanga kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ sambi muhimimuhim tihu ngara niŋiniŋ ngimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋgamu. Nanga kuyu indarindara niŋiniŋ indarimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋindarimu, vami. **18** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tihi kuyu hañindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. **19** Wit kiris kwimbiyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuŋandi sapavu maŋgandi. Kamatihi Satan nu kindiyi pata sariwayiŋandi kuyu Got nuŋandi maviŋgukuyi kurindi haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandi. **20** Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba nanga virañi miŋgaramata sariwayiŋandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayiŋandi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim nuŋandi indarimaŋgamaŋgara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana haŋandihinirim pimi nguhu, nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha miŋgata yivundi. **22** Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ñiŋgiñi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niñindu himirim timutimutindi, nanga timbahiris sambi miŋatihiruramarim indarindi. Kamatihi kandi

vana haṇiṇiṇ Gotindu kuyu haṇiṇiṇ yivutariṇguhi
kandimandamandi. (aīōn g165) **23** Hara wit kiris piri aviṇi
miṇḡaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi
indariṭa sapavu ṇḡamaṇḡarandi. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris,
100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami. **24** Jisas nuriṇ tihi
kuyu muṇandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiṇi
kiyihiyiḡa kru mumiṇḡa nuṇandi kivayi wit kiris avi
haṇiṇiṇ kavarami maña. **25** Hara krunavundi karihahuhu
kru hamandu miku miṇḡa pata tipa ñambandu kiris wit
avi ñiṇḡi hañi kavariṭa umi. **26** Kamatihi kiyihandata wit
haṇiṇiṇ aruta kandi tamiriṇ andiḡi ṇḡahura tipa ñamba
haṇiṇiṇ ndahara kandi tamiriṇ kiyimi. **27** Kamatiḡu
simbiriṭasara haṇiṇiṇ uta kiva niṇjuva hamaṇ nimavamba
ambamu, Aru miṇḡa, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandi kiva niñi
kavaramana vamba indarindariṇ. Hara mumindiḡi tipa
ñamba nda naṇḡa timiri, vamba ambamu. **28** Kamavahu
nuriṇ ambami, Miku hiru mumiṇḡa kandi musa ha
andisiṇi, vamba ambami. Kamavahi ambamu, ṇḡinaṇḡata
uta tipa ñamba ha kumbiriavarim, vamba ambamu. **29**
Kamavahura nuriṇ ambami, Kitiraṇḡitiraṇḡwisa. Tipa
ñamba haṇiṇiṇ kumbiriavarambarā wit avi haṇiṇiṇ
naṇḡa kumbiriavaritiramandiḡi. **30** Kamata mandita
mitira arikita kihiriḡi arutimu. Kamatu tahiratahira
tiwimi kru simbira miṇḡimandiyu haṇiṇiṇiriṇ ambiriṇ,
Tipa ñamba haṇiṇiṇ wiṭa tahirandahira kiti kaṇḡaḡa
ahuyi kirahiriṇiṇ tamamara. Kamata wit avi haṇiṇiṇ
yivutiḡiruramata huyimandavi yandiṇiṇ tamamamara,
vamba ambami, vami. **31** Jisas nuriṇ tihi kuyu muṇandihin
nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiṇiṇ kiyihiyiḡa sahi

mastetindu kiris maña. Kru muminga mastet kiris ha mingga nuñandi kivayi sisivami. **32** Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi muviranj tarativirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihi kava pata nuñandi maka hañi ñingi tihundu, vami. **33** Jisas nuring sihinda tihi kuyu muñandi nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha yis maña. Navundi mujambi wit sambi mingga yis nanga tarayiwara tamahi kihata singi ha nanga kihirihiritindi, vami. **34** Jisas sihananga kuyu krunavundij ambavarami ninjinij, tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Mingamamañi ndamata majambavarami. **35** Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu mingga ambavaravara mumingandu mikatimbayi Got nimavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hirivi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim sipiruta kindi ha yi tihi kuyuyi taya ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **36** Jisas krunavundij mitata tavi humbañi indihuhi nuñandi simbirasara hanjinij nu kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Tipa ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina ngaharinj vaha, vamu. **37** Kamavahu Jisas nuring ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu Ñiji. **38** Ara kiva ha piri ninandihin. Ara wit kiris avi hanjinij krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hanjinij. Ara tipa ñamba hanjinij, kanjinij krunavundi Satanindu. **39** Kru miku mingga tipa ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira tiwimi hanandihin piri ninandihindu imbihivi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira hanjinij

Gotindu kutikara. (aiōn g165) 40 Kru tīpa ñamba kumbirata kīramu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiviya andirimandiyu.

(aiōn g165) 41 Krundu Ñiñi hama nuñandi kutikara hañiniñ simbiti payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu indarimanğaramanğara vana ñambatindi hañiniñ nanğa, kru sihananğa ñamba vana andindu hañiniñ, piñguvarimandiyu. 42 Kamata kavariṭu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutuñgi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. 43 Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniñ, nuriñandi Niñuvandu tiwiya kiyihiyi hañi ina timirata siñandindi maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihi nanğa hama, kuyu niñandihin miñatamamanğarata indarim, vami. 44 Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiya kiyihiyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivata sipirumu maña ṇandi. Kamatiḥu kru muminğa ṇgata sihinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzihinziṭa uta nuñandi muhimimuhim ambahi mut miñahu timbahiris ha miñata uta kiva kandiha mut miñami, vami. 45 Jisas sihinda tihi kuyu muñandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiya kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. 46 Kamata wiriri muñandi ṇgahi avinzikwisikwi tihi, uta ambahi muhimimuhim nuñandiha mut miñahu timbahiris ha miñata uta wiriri avinzikwi kandiha mut miñami, vami. 47 Jisas sihinda tihi kuyu muñandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiya kiyihiyiha kamahayi indu muyi kavarahu miñguhi muhimimuhim asa miñandu maña. 48 Kamahayi ha yavurihi piñgirita pata tiñgivu tamamu. Kamata minizita itihata asa avivi hañiniñ maki isi muyi tamata, asa

ñamba hañiniñ kahuvaramu. **49** Piri niñindu imbihiviñi ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru ñamba ñiniñ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñingi hañi kiyimandiyu hañiniñ miñimandiyu. (aiñ g165) **50** Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutungi aruyi kavaritu irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **51** Kamavata Jisas simbirasara hañiniñ kitihuta nimavami, Kuyu sihananga kaniñiniñindu kuyu sapa ngandara vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, ngandariñ, vamu. **52** Kamavahu nuriñ ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ tikatika kuyu ngandu. Kamataharim Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu sapa handahara ngandu. Nuri tavi aru muñandihinindu niñuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nuñandi avivi kuhandu nanga kihi yavurita kindi hañiniñ, sihananga miñaramahi tapirañi pindihami, vami. **53** Jisas tihi kuyu kaniñiniñ ambavarata mituta pihu kandiha mitata nuñandi pihuyi umi. Uta Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriñandiyi indihuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga nuñandi kuyu ha indarihu mavi yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru kanima indarimit avi nanga muhim nzihi sihirandi vana niñandihin pañundu miñami. **55** Ara ngandariñ, kru nima niñuva tavi tihutiha miñga. Niñum Maria, niñuranava, Jems, Josep, Saimon nanga Judas. **56** Nanga niñurimangati sihananga kihiri kiriñ. Kru kanima tikatika nanga indarimit avi niñandihin pañundu miñata kandi vana niñiniñ andi, vamu. **57** Kamavata nuñirim kipuhiputimu. Kamatiñhura Jisas nuriñ nimavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu

miŋata ambavaravara miŋga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi
nanga miŋga kindi. Hara nuŋandi pihu timbanzikwiyi
nanga nuŋandi taviyi nu ñimbi maniman miŋga kindi,
vami. **58** Kamataharim niŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgarahu,
pihu kandihañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandiŋgandi nzikwi
manzihirami.

14 Kandihirivi hañi Herot pirivisa Galilindu gavamandu
aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzihisihi
andimi vana ha indarimi. **2** Jisasindu kuyuhinzi
Herot indarita nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nimavami,
Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi miŋaŋguruhiru hama
ndimbanzikwi. Nu savayi kita aŋga yahamirami. Harim
muhimimuhim nzihi sihirasihirandu tikatika nuŋandi
kiyi, vami. **3** Kuha Herodiasin Herot urami, nu niŋura
Filip nimburi. Kamatihi Jon Herotin nimavami, Navundi
kaŋambiŋ urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Jonin
Herot miŋahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himiñi
kahañata ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami.
5 Kamata Herot Jonin yivutatamiriman vata andimi.
Hara krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋga vamba indarimitandu. Harim
krunavundirim piŋitumi. **6** Kamata muhiviyi kru
muvira pata Herot nanga niŋum nuŋ kavumi hivi
haŋandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihi kandihivi
hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiŋi haŋambi pata nuri
kiyimu itihani tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot tuturamami
haŋandihinirim mavindamaŋgarami. **7** Kamata Herot
tikatika kuyu kahañata nimavami, Kandisikwisikwi,
yaŋ muhimirim nda kitiwina ŋguriman, vami. **8**

Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñiñi hañambi niñum, nuñandi navundiñ ambami. Kamatihi nuñandi navundi hañambi Herotiñ ambami, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hamandu mikumuñgi ha maki muyi tamata kavuta pata yañ ngu, vami. **9** Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nuñandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahañami hañandihiniñim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu hañiniñindu tamiñgangañimbañi sihumu ngavitinima vata, sanganzarañ ambahi navundi ñiñi hañambi ambami maña andimu. **10** Kru mumingañ simbihi kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta sanganzara muhamañ ambahi Joniñ piñgwi pitimi. **11** Kamata maki muyi miku ha tamata miñata uta navundi ñiñi hañambiñ ngumi. Kamatihi niñum kiyimiyi miñata umi. **12** Kamatihi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasiñ ambavaramu. **13** Jisas Joniñ yivutatamatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi piñu ha mitata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nanga kupik miñata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura krunavundi sambi Jisas uyi vava kuyu indarita, piñu aru hañiniñ mitata, nuñ puhirata piriñi umu. **14** Uta yivurahata ngahi krunavundi sambi kiyimu. Kamatihi ngahi mavindihi, nuriñandi krunavundi kandi nanga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **15** Kamata kivititihi simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Niñu kru maniman upivu, nanga ina miñguta kivitirim andi. Harim avinda krunavundiñ simbina piñu makamaka uhuhu nuriñambirim ñaña mut miñamu, vamu. **16** Kamavahu Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ ambami, Mumirim

urimandiyu. Narijambinda ñaña ngutira ñamu, vami.

17 Kamavahi nuñ ambamu, Ariñandi ñaña niñi sambi mangiyi. Mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nanga asa arikita taya kiyi, vamu. **18** Kamavahu ambami, Ara mavatimba nanga asa kandiha yi kini niñi miñata payimara, vami. **19** Kamatihu Jisas krunavundiñ ambahi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihu mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nanga asa arikita hañiniñ miñata, kimba nimbu kuta yahuta Gotiñ kuyu avivi ngumi. Kamata miñasihiraramata nuñandi simbirasarañ nguhi krunavundiñ tiñgirumu. **20** Kamatihu sihananga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu hañiniñ kiyihi, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma timutamu, tanda arikinzipi tiñgiruramatayi kundamu. **21** Kru ñamu hañiniñ 5,000 vat krundaya. Hara navundi nanga ñiñisimiñ mayihitiñgirumu. **22** Jisas nuñambi kita krunavundiñ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi. Harim nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata ambami. **23** Kamata krunavundiñ simbihi uhuhu nu nuñambi apuvu Aru nima nanga kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miñgumi hiriviyi nu nuñambi apu hambu kiyimi. **24** Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata kuku ha nanga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza hañu ndaya kiyimi. **25** Kamata kwisi pihirita siñandihi Jisas kuku himba hañi tanguramata uta nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kiyimuyi yivurahami. **26** Kamatihi nuñ ngahu indu himba hañi payihi piñituta nanangarata ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba muñandi, vamu. Kamavata piñituta pati avangaramu. **27** Kamatihura sariwayiñandi

Jisas nuriŋ nimavami, Tikatikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yitih piŋimandumara, vami. **28** Kamavahi Pita yahata nuŋ kimbi nimavami, Aru miŋga, na tiŋgata, ambina yindahara kuku himbaniŋi na kina haŋi tanguramata utini, vami. **29** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara paŋi, vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba haŋi tangutanguramata Jisas kiyimiyi umi. **30** Hara ŋgahi wini ha tikatika sikwitih piŋitumi. Kamata kuku haŋi tihita miŋguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbaŋi nimavami, Aru miŋga, yaŋ ŋgurama, vami. **31** Kamavahi sariwayiŋandi Jisas kumandamata Pitaŋ miŋahandata nimavami, Yaŋirim indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana nandi ha sukiŋimbiri. Mumindihi nandi indarimit arikita kiyi, vami. **32** Kamavata arikimbat kupik haŋi yahuhu wini ha tihimitami. **33** Kamatihi kru kupik himba haŋi kiyimu haŋiniŋ Jisasindu ŋimbi tihuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu ŋiŋi, vamu. **34** Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, pihu Genesaret ariŋi yivurahamu. **35** Kamatihi kru kandihauŋu hati Jisasiŋ ŋgata, nuŋ ŋgandu, harim sihanauŋa pihu kandihauŋu ariŋi kindu haŋiniŋirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihanauŋa kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ timbuta nu kiyimiyi payimu. **36** Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi naŋga niŋiniŋ nandi mikwiri ŋapiru haŋi miŋasarata avindimu vata aŋaŋgaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihanauŋa kandihamatimu haŋiniŋ, avindimu.

15 Kandihirivi hau Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiyi

umu. Kamata nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, **2** Mumindihi nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ ariŋandi aŋiŋgitakiŋandu tikatika kuyu ariŋ ŋgumu niŋiniŋ miŋata kavarandu. Ñirim, kuma ñimburitara maŋandu, vamu. **3** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Mumindihi nariŋandi vana taya miŋahandata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu miŋata kavarandara. **4** Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiyi taya kita nuriŋandi kuyu taya miŋahanda. Naŋga, kru niŋum niŋuvaŋ mikatihirimandi hama kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. **5** Hara nari nimavamba ambandara, Kru mumiŋga niŋum niŋuvaŋ ŋguramaramandu timbahiris haŋandihin ndaya kiti, yahata niŋum niŋuvaŋ ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotiŋ ŋgurim yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. **6** Kru kandihama niŋum niŋuvandu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandi. Hara nari ambandara, Kru niŋum niŋuvaŋ timbahiris maŋguta avi vana andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamata vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu haŋandihin taŋguhara miŋgundi. Kamata nariŋandi naŋiŋgitakiŋandu vana taya tihuyahandara. **7** Nari kuyusihirimbiŋapiha ŋiniŋ. Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia nariŋandi vanarim ambami, Got ambi, **8** Krunavundi yandi ñimbi nuriŋandi mikatimbayi tihuyahandu. Hara nuriŋandi maviŋguku naŋga indarimit haŋiniŋ yambirim kutaŋi nzikwi kindi. **9** Krundu tikatika kuyu ambavarata, Niŋandihin Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi ñimbi saŋ naŋga tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. **10** Jisas krunavundiŋ uraramahi payihu nimavamba ambami, Kuyu ni ambitin indarimaŋgarata mirimbaŋi tamamara. **11** Muhimimuhim

mika humbañi indihundi hañiniñ andihi Gotindu
 tamingañi kru ñiñi mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu
 mikatimba ni ambavarandi hañandihin andihi, Gotindu
 tamingañi kru ñiñindindi, vami. **12** Kamavahi kiyihandata
 Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata nuñ nimavamu, Farisi
 ndañiniñ kuyu kandini indarihu nuriñandi mavi ndambu
 avimandiha nganada, vamu. **13** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ
 nimavami, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama kiva nanga
 miñga. Harim muhimimuhim nu mangurimi hañiniñ
 kundur hañiniñ nanga kumbiravarimandi. **14** Kañiniñirim
 kandi vata manambamara. Nuri taminga ñumi ñiniñ maña.
 Taminga ñumi miñga yahata taminga ñumi muhaman
 kwimbi isihuramiriman vata arikimbat kumbañi miñguhu,
 vami. **15** Kamavahi Pita Jisasiñ kitihuta nimavami,
 Krunavundiñ muhimimuhim andihi Gotindu tamingañi
 ñiñindindu vamba tihi kuyu ambavarana hañindu kuyu
 sapa ariñ ambavarina indarihariñ vaha, vami. **16**
 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Narindahara kwinikwinitira
 wisa vaha tihi. **17** Nari ngandara. Muhimimuhim
 mika humbañi indihundi ha mavi humbañi miñgundi.
 Kamatihi mavi niñandihin sihusihu taviyi piñguvarahi
 undi. **18** Hara kuyu mika niñandihin ambavarandi
 hañandihin maviñguku nimbundu yivurahandi. Kandi
 vana hañandihin andihi Gotindu tamingañi kru
 ñiñindindi. **19** Yi krundu maviñgukuyindu muhimimuhim
 ñamba vana nimata niñiniñ yivurahandirim ambin.
 Indarimit ñamba. Kruñ yivutatamahi kimuhimu vana.
 Navundi kru maniman nanga kru navundi maniman
 miñaviñgiriñgiri vana. Navundi kru nanga hañiniñ,

nanga kru navundi nanga haḡiniḡ piṡiḡarahara
 vana. Kipa miḡamiḡa vana. ḡgatiḡgiḡutiḡgiḡu tiwimiḡi
 kuyusiḡiḡiḡuyu ambavaravara vana, nanga muḡiniḡ
 ḡamba taḡgutaḡgu vana. **20** Kandi vana niḡiniḡ andiḡi,
 Gotindu taḡḡgaḡi kru ḡiḡiḡindi. Hara kru kuma
 ḡimburiḡati ḡandi haḡandiḡin andiḡi Gotindu taḡḡgaḡi
 kru ḡiḡi ḡandiḡi, vami. **21** Jisas piḡu Genesaret mitata,
 piḡu aru Tair nanga Saidonindu vu umi. **22** Kamatiḡi
 Kenanindu krunzapayindu navundi uta kandambu kinḡi
 ḡambi pata kuyu kimbaḡi Jisasiḡ niḡavami, Aru miḡga,
 na Devit Niḡuḡiḡi yaḡ siḡiḡa. Yandi navundi ḡiḡi
 niḡambiḡ sunḡi ḡamba aḡḡguta piṡiḡarandi, vami.
23 Kamavahira Jisas nuḡ kuyu kimbi mu ndahara
 maḡambami. Kamatiḡira navundi haḡambi tuvirata
 siḡinḡi payiḡi Jisasindu simbiḡasara haḡiniḡ pata Jisasiḡ
 niḡavamu, Navundi niḡambi siḡinḡi nimbu avaḡgarata
 sirindamata payitiḡi simbiḡa aḡga umi, vamu. **24**
 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yaḡ simbiḡi Israel hatiḡ
 ndaya, sipsip siḡgundindu maḡa haḡiniḡ ḡguramirim
 payimin, vami. **25** Kamavahira navundi haḡambi pata
 Jisas kiyimi haḡi tandamikwimikwita, naḡwindaḡata
 piḡinimbu tihirata niḡavami, Aru miḡga, yaḡ ḡgurama,
 vami. **26** Kamavahi Jisas nuḡ ambami, ḡiḡiḡu ḡaḡa ni
 miḡata upiririm kavariḡiḡiḡ utima, vami. **27** Kamavahira
 navundi haḡambi niḡavami, Aru miḡga, kandi ambana.
 Hara ḡiḡi haḡiniḡ ḡahu, ḡaḡa miḡi niḡuvandu pina
 tiwivu miḡgaramandi haḡiniḡ upiri ḡandu, vami. **28** Jisas
 kuyu kandiḡa indariḡa navundi haḡambirim niḡavami,
 Navundi na, nandi indarimaḡgaramaḡara vana ha aru

sikwi. Harim indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi haḡambindu ḡiḡi haḡambi kandihirivi haḡi sikwiṭaya avindimi. **29** Jisas piḡu kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku tiviyindiṽiḡi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta minzimi. **30** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata tanda ḡamba, tamḡga ḡumi, punzi kimikimi, maḡguyundavaravara haḡiḡiḡ, naḡga muhimimuhim kandi naḡga haḡiḡiḡ sambi timbuta pata nuḡandi tandanzapa haḡiḡi tamamu. Kamatiḡu nuriḡ miḡavindamahi, avindimu. **31** Kamatihi krunavundi ḡḡahu maḡguyundavarandu haḡiḡiḡ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi haḡiḡiḡ avindiḡu, tanda ḡamba haḡiḡiḡ kindavarahu, tamḡga ḡumi haḡiḡiḡ tihiraḡamu. Kamatihi indarihitita Israelindu Gotindu ḡimbi tihuyahamu. **32** Jisas nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ uraramahi payiḡu nimavami, Krunavundi ḡiḡiḡiḡirim yaḡ mavindi. Ara naḡga ariki hivi sikwi kiyiḡu kwiri hivi ḡiḡi ḡaḡa nuriḡandi maḡgiyi. Harim aviḡarim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Tamḡganziḡisihitinda kwimbiiḡi miḡgata yivituma, vami. **33** Kamavahi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiḡiḡ Jisasḡ nimavamu, Nimbiḡaḡi kru maḡgiyi. Harim ara mavatimba sambi paḡundu miḡata krunzivi kaniḡiḡiḡ ḡḡutiriḡ ḡirimandiḡu, vamu. **34** Kamavahu Jisas nuriḡ kitihuta nimavami, Nariḡandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ariḡandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡḡiruramata kiyi, naḡga asa sambi sikwi maḡgiyi, vamu. **35** Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiḡ ambahi piḡiyi kambaminzimu. **36** Kamatiḡu mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡḡiruramata haḡiḡiḡ naḡga

asa haḡiniḡ miḡami. Kamata Gotiḡ kuyu avivi ḡguta miḡasihiraramata nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ ḡgumi. Kamatihi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ krunavundiḡ ḡgumu. **37** Kamatihu sihananḡa ḡahu kipitimi. Kamata ḡata mitamu haḡiniḡ yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡgiruramatayi kundamu. **38** Kru minzita ḡamu haḡiniḡ kruḡ ndaya yiḡitiḡḡiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi nanḡa ḡiḡi sirambiḡ mayiḡitiḡḡirumu. **39** Kamata Jisas krunavundiḡ simbihi uhu, kupik miḡata Magadanindu vu umi.

16 Farisi nanḡa Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi ḡḡim vata pata nuḡ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miḡandanatiḡgata muḡim nzihi siḡirina nandi kuma munzi ḡḡim, vamu. **2** Kamavahura nuriḡ kimbī nimavami, Kivititi ambandara, Ihumbisa nimbu ḡanḡwindi. Harim aviḡḡivi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. **3** Kivisihu ambandara, Kukumuwava ndanḡuta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku nanḡa wini payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandi, ihumbisa nimbu muḡimimuhim nzihi yivurahandi haḡiniḡ ḡgamaniḡarandara. Hara muḡimimuhim nzihi tihunḡirivi yivurahandi niḡiniḡ manḡamanḡarandara. **4** Krunavundi tihundu niḡiniḡ ḡamba ḡiniḡ nzikwi, harim Gotiḡ ndaya maviḡi mandamandu. Kamatindi imutamut muḡim nzihi ḡḡimindaḡ vata tuvirandu, hara muḡim nzihi muyipu ndahara manḡimandiyu. Muḡim nzihi miḡḡiyamiḡḡiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miḡata ambavaravara Jonandu handaya ḡḡimandiyu, vami. Kamavata Jisas nuriḡ mitata umi. **5** Jisas nanḡa nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara

nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ kwinikwinita mavatimba
 miḡata maḡumu. **6** Kamatiḡu Jisas nuriḡ ambami,
 Nari Farisi naḡa Sadyusindu yisirim tamiḡa naḡa
 kindamara, vami. **7** Kamavahi nuḡandi simbirasara
 haḡiniḡ nuriḡambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu,
 Mavatimba mambaha mamiḡata payihariḡ yisirim ambi,
 vamu. **8** Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriḡ ambami, Kru
 indarimaḡaramaḡara vana suksimbiri naḡa nari.
 Mumindihi nari ariḡandi mavatimba maḡiyi, vamba
 ambara. **9** Nari indarimitata mambaha ḡara. Mavatimba
 kumanzipi timu tiḡgiruramata 5,000 kru ñahu, pamata
 tiwatiwayi kundamara. **10** Naḡa nari mavatimba kuma
 timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡgiruramata 4,000 kru ñamu.
 Kamatiḡu tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. **11** Nari
 mumindihi indarimitata maḡara. Nariḡ yi mavatimbarim
 indarimitata kuyu maḡwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi naḡa
 Sadyusindu yisirim tamiḡa naḡa kindamara vata ambin,
 vami. **12** Kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba
 naḡa kiḡandu haḡandihinirim maḡambavari. Farisi
 naḡa Sadyusindu kuyurim tamiḡa naḡa kindamara
 vata ambi, vamu. **13** Jisas pihu aru Sisariafilipai
 vurim umi. Uta kandiḡiwimi hañi nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ
 kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundu Ñiḡi,
 vamba ambandu, vami. **14** Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira
 nambirim Jon kukuyi miḡaḡiruhiru hama vandu. Muvira
 nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu,
 mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miḡata ambavaravara
 haḡiniḡindu muvat miḡa vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu.
15 Kamavahu Jisas nuriḡ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariḡambi,

yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. **16** Kamavahi Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiŋ anga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. Na Got sihaŋgiyihyi hamandu Ñiŋi, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ñaniŋ, na kinzihiŋziti. Kandi kuyu niŋandihin naŋ piri niñindu kru muminga maŋambaramami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋ kuyu kandini ambarami. **18** Kamataharim naŋ ambiriman, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananŋa yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ timba himba kandihañi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika, krunavundi yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ taŋguti mamingumandiyu. (Hadēs g86) **19** Yi naŋ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kindiŋari pihirivihiri siki haŋiniŋ ŋguriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimananŋa Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimananŋa Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. **20** Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karikarita ambami, Nari krunavundiŋ nimavamba maŋambamara, Jisas krunavundiŋ anga miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami, vamba maŋambamara, vami. **21** Kandihivi hañinda kita Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yaŋ Israelindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, nanŋa Gotiŋ kirañinguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ, nanŋa tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanŋa haŋiniŋindu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kañinda sambu kavitin, yaŋ yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikiŋgivi kita kwiri hañi anŋa yahamiriman, vami. **22** Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasiŋ timbuta

tivi hambu uta nuŋ ambahimuta ambami, Aru miŋga, maninŋanzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. **23** Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitaŋ ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihiirim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miŋgata maŋandina. Na krundu indarimit miŋgata andinandihi, vami. **24** Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kru muminŋa yi naŋga payiman vataŋgata, nuŋambi taŋguti miŋgum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maña nu ndahara kavum. **25** Kru muminŋa kandihamata vana maŋandita nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihinirimindaya timutimutirimandi hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru muminŋa yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihaŋgiyimandi. **26** Kru muminŋa piri niñindu muhimimuhim miŋimandi. Hara nuŋambi siŋgunditi muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ sihananŋa nuŋ maŋguramirimandiyu. Naŋga nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihin muhimimuhim kandihañi mut maminiŋandi. **27** Krundu Ñiŋi miŋga nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ naŋga niŋuvandu siña aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihihi hañi krunavundi sihananŋa muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ ŋgaharamarama nuriŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. Avi vana andindu haŋiniŋ avi him ŋgurimandi. Ñamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ ñamba him ŋgurimandi. **28** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru taŋguramata kuyu niñindu muvira maŋgwimitutu, Krundu Ñiŋi miŋgaŋ ŋgitu aru miku miŋga maña payimandi, vami.

17 Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, naŋga niŋura Joniŋ Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahuta nuriŋambi kiyimu. **2** Kamata tihiraramata kiyihuhu

Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata movita yivurahi, nuḡandi
kipumika ha ina timirimañandimi. Kamatihi nuḡandi
mikwiri haḡiniḡ suñindita siña maña yivurahami. **3**
Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara haḡiniḡ ḡgahu Moses
naḡa Elaija yivurahata Jisas naḡa kuyundavaramu. **4**
Kamatihi Pita kandihamata ḡgata Jisasiḡ ambami, Aru
miḡga, niñi kitiriḡ avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava
arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim,
naḡa mu Elaijarim, vami. **5** Pita kuyundavarahihi
kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siñanzikwisikwi ḡandi nuriḡ
kaviramami. Kamatihi ihumukiri humba kandihañi
kuyu samur muḡandiḡin ambami, Ñiḡi niḡandiḡin
yandi, niḡambirim mavindamamaḡgarata, niḡambirim
kinzihinziḡini. Kamataharim nuḡandi kuyu indarimara,
vami. **6** Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandiha
indarihu nuriḡ piḡitihi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika
piri vu tamahu miḡgumi. **7** Kamatihi Jisas arihañi
pata nuriḡ miḡahandatanda ambami, Piḡimanduta
yahamiramara, vami. **8** Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru
arikimbatiniḡ maḡgamu. Jisasiḡ ndaya ḡgamu. **9** Kamata
apu ha mitata miḡgumiḡgu Jisas nuriḡ tikatika kuyu
ḡguta ambami, ḡgara vana niḡandiḡin kru mumiḡgaḡ
maḡambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Ñiḡi hama sava
humbañi kita aḡga yahamiram, vami. **10** Kamavahi
nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ Jisasiḡ kitihuta ambamu,
Mumindihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba naḡa haḡiniḡ
ambandu, Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba ambandu,
vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ambandu
kuyu haḡandiḡin kandi. Elaija wisa pata muhimimuhim

miņasirivirimandi. **12** Hara yi nariņ ambin, Elaija payihira
 kru nuņ magņamanņgarandu. Kamataharim nuriņandi
 indarimitiyi Elaijaņ ñamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaña
 vanayi Krundu Ñiņi hamaņ ñamba taņgurimandiyu, vami.
13 Jisas kamavahi nuņandi simbirasara haņiniņ ambamu,
 Jon kukuyi miņaņgiruhiru hamarim ambi, vamu. **14** Jisas
 naņga nuņandi simbirasara arikikwirivat uta krunavundi
 sambi kiyimu hañi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru muminga
 pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tandamikwimikwita ambami,
15 Aru miņa, ñiņi yandi niņandihin kwinikwinitihi
 nuņandi kwirandi ni ñambatindi. Kamata sambi ñimbiri
 ahutuņgiyi miņgundi, naņga kukuyi ndahara miņgundi.
 Harim ñiņi yandi ni sihiņa. **16** Nandi simbirasara
 niņiniņ kiyuyi miņata payihin andihura avimandi,
 vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Krunavundi
 tihundu nari, nariņandi indarimaņgaramaņgara ha
 tikatikama. Naņga nariņandi indarimit naņga andindara
 vana haņiniņ avima. Pamata ñimbiri nari naņga
 kiñiņgiñi nariņandi pimi kaviriman. Ñiņi kandiha niñi
 miņata pañi, vami. **18** Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba
 haņandihin ambahimuhi sariwayiņandi sundi ñamba ha
 ñiņi haņandihin tihimitahi sikwi avindimi. **19** Kamata
 muñimbiri nuņandi simbirasara haņiniņ Jisasiņ nuņambi
 kiyihihi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihi ara sundi
 ñamba kandihaņandihin piņguvarimindaņ vata andihariņ
 maņgandimi, vamu. **20** Kamavahu nuriņ ambami,
 Nariņandi indarimaņgaramaņgara vana ha suksimbiri
 sikwi, harim mambiņguvarahara. Nariņ yi kandi ambin,
 nariņandi indarimaņgaramaņgara vana ha sahi mastet

kiris maña kitindahara sundi ñamba ha pinguvarahara.
 Hara narijandi indarimanngaramanngara vana ha sahi
 mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativirandi. Harim sundi
 ñamba mambinguvarahara. Nari apu nijandihinirim
 yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Narijandi
 indarimanngaramanngara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana
 andihara, vami. **22** Jisas nanga nujandi simbirasara
 hanjinj pirivisa Galili tihiruta nurij nimavamba ambami,
 Krundu Niji minganj krundu kumangimbañi tamata,
 nuj yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita kwiri
 hañi anga yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nujandi
 simbirasara hanjinj kuyu kandiha indarihu nurijandi
 maviha pimitimanngarami. **24** Kamata Jisas nanga
 nujandi simbirasara hanjinj uta pihu aru Kaperneam
 yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihu Gotij kirañinguhu tavi
 hañindurim vata kru timbahiris mijandu hanjinj
 payimu. Pata Pitanj nimavamba kitihumu, Narijandi
 ahusiki ndama Gotij kirañinguhu tavi nijandihin
 mijasirivasirivarim timbahiris nguhi vaha, vamu. **25**
 Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, nguhi, vamba ambami.
 Kamavata Pita taviyi indihuta manguyundavarahihi Jisas
 nuj nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri
 niñindu aru miku hanjinj muhimimuhim simbirayindu
 timbahiris mijandu. Kandihanjinj timbahiris ninindu
 taya mijandu. Nurijandi krunzapandu mijandu, mana
 mujinjinjindu taya mijandu, vami. **26** Kamavahi Pita yahata
 ambami, Kru mujinjinjindu taya mijandu, vami. Kamavahi
 Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nurijandi krunzapandu
 timbahiris mamijandu. **27** Hara kamatirij arij ambituma.

Kamataharim uta indu ndañi atingi kavara. Kamata asa kimangima pingirimana hangandihin nuñandi mika ha mingativata timbahiris muñandihin ngina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandiha mingata nananga ariñambirim tama, vami.

18 Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu simbirasara hanginiñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi, kru ninindaya ñimbi aru nanga minga kiyimandi, vamu. **2** Kamavahu Jisas ñiñi muñandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piriñ hañi tanguramaramamata **3** ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, nari mavi mangimiruta ñiñisirambi kindu maña mangiyimandiraña, Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandira. **4** Kru muminga nuñambi tanguti minguti ñiñi nima maña yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sikwi nanga minga kiyimandi. **5** Ara kru muminga yañirim indariramata ñiñi sukiyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yañirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami. **6** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga anditi ñiñi mu yambirim indarimañgarandi ñandi ñamba vanayi mingata yiviti, kandihamañ avinda timba muñgi aru mingata nuñandi pingwi hañi simahata kavaritu añakinguku tungñi minguta kimum. **7** Kandi, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muvirañ pingirivñgirimamahuhu ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu hanginiñ pimi kavirimandiyu. Hara kru pingirivñgirimamandu hanginiñ pimi aru kavirimandiyu. **8** Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha pingirivñgirimamiti ñamba vana anditangata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avinda kuma timu nanga

tanda tamu nangandaya kita sihangiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita nanga tanda arikita kitunda nan Got ahu mangimuhimu tuta sihangindi hañi kavariti unamandihi. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nandi taminga timu pingiriviririramiñ namba vana anditangata, taminga kandiha kumbirata kavarina umi. Kamata taminga timu nangandaya kitanda sihangiyimana. Nandi taminga arikita kitinda nan Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariti unamandihi. (Geenna g1067) 10 Nari indarimara. Ñiñi suksirambi niñindu munirimi nda, ñimbi maniman san vitirama. Nariñ yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, ñiñi kaniñiniñindu kutikara hañiniñ, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga sihangindu, vami. 12 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumingandu sipsip 100 kiti, mingiyataya yiwarihi puhirahi vaha mana mambaha puhirahi. Maninga, 99 sipsip hañiniñ mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip mingiyataya yiwarahi hañandihin puhirahi. 13 Yi nariñ kandi ambin, sipsip hañandihin anga mijata kinzihinzitih. 99 sipsip manzingundiha hañiniñirim kinzihinzitimangarahi. Hara sipsip mingiyataya singundimi hañandihin anga mijata, kinzihinzitimangarahi. 14 Kamata maña nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama, ñiñi suksirambi kaniñindu muñandihin yiwaritima vata yakwirivarandi, vami. 15 Jisas sihinda ambami, Krunavundi yandi ñiñiñindu muvat nan ñamba vana anditi, uta nuñ nga. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nuñandi hañiniñirim mijasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritingata nuñ anga mijimana. 16 Ara nandi kuyu manjindaritingata, sihinda uta mingiyavatiñ

vaha mana arikimbatij vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. **17** Kamatina nuriñandi kuyu mañindaritingata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim indarimañgarandu ñiniñ amba. Kamatina krunavundi Jisasirim indarimañgarandu hañiniñ ndu kuyu ndahara mañindaritingata, nuñ Gotiñ mangaha miñga, nañga kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña miñgañ ñgimañandi. **18** Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiraña, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiraña, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi. **19** Nariñ yi sihinda ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat muhimirim nda mavi minzayi tamata, yandi Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nañga kuyundavaritira nariñirim ñgurimandi. **20** Arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha pata yandi ñimbiyi tiwirimandiyu ha, yi yambi nuriñandi ñiñgiñi kiyiman, vami. **21** Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiysi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru miñga, krunavundi nandi ñiñgiñindu muvat yañ ñamba vana anditi kuñgi kuyivahin, sihinda muñimbiri anditi kuñgi kuyivahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiñgiruramata ñimbiri sikwi kuñgi kuyivata, ambihani vaha vahin. Mana pamata ñimbiri sikwi nuñandi ñamba vana ha kuñgi kuyivahin, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Yi nañ ambin, nañ kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiñgiruramata ñimbiri anditi nuñandi kuñgi kuyiva. Nañ ñamba vana andititi ndahara imutamut nuñandi ñamba vanandu

kunġi kuyiva. **23** Indarimara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru miku maña, simbirasara nuġandi timbahiris miġamu haġandihin nu naġga kuyu miġasirivasirivarim piri kindi. **24** Kamata timbahiris miġasirivasiriva simbira miġahi simbirasara muhaman nu kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miġami. **25** Hara timbahiris miġami hañindu kimbi nguhu ġandi maġġiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniman, nimburiġ, naġga ñiġisimiġ naġga nuġandi muhimimuhim sihananġa ġgutira kru muġiniġ mut miġamu. Kamatu simbirasara saġġiniġ yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miġata yaġ ġgumara, vamba ambami. **26** Kamavahi simbirasara saġ hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yaġ siġnġata tavirahanda. Timbahiris nandi miġamin haġandihin sihananġa kimbi ġguriman huġindihi, vamba ambami. **27** Kamavahi simbirasara saġ hamandu aru miku haman mavindihi nuġ kunġi kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miġami haġandihinirim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. **28** Kamatihi simbirasara saġ hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri miġandu miġga nuġandi 10 timbahiris taya miġami miġgaġ ġgami. Kamata sikwitaya nuġ piġġwi nikiniki miġavandata ambami, Yandi timbahiris miġamana ha tihunzaġinzaġ ġgu, vamba ambami. **29** Kamatihi simbira kihiri miġandu hama nuġandi tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miġamin ha ġguriman huġindihi yaġ siġnġata tavirahanda, vamba ambami. **30** Hara simbirasara saġ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miġandu haman

kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. Kamatihi kandihañi kiñingĩni timbahiris miñami ha miñasirivami.

31 Kandihamata musa andihi kru simbira kihiri miñandu hañiniñ ngahu nuriñandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nuriñandi aru miku hamañ muhimimuhim vana simbirasara sañ hama andimi hañiniñirim ambavaramu.

32 Kamatihi aru hama simbirasara sañ hamañ uraramahi payihi ambami, Na simbirasara sañ ñamba miñga. Na yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandi miñamana hañandihiniñirim kindam vata, nañ kuñgi kuyivasin. **33** Yi nañ sihisihitisin. Hara mumindihi simbira kihiri miñandara ndamañ sihisihis mandisina, vamba ambami. **34** Kamavata nuñandi aru miku hama simbirasara sañ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kañinda nguhu hañiniñindu kumañgimbañi tamiman. Kamatin kandihañi kiñingĩni timbahiris miñami hañiniñ sihananga anga ngurimandi, vamba ambami. **35** Siwimaña ñandi, muñiniñindu ñamba vana kuñgi mañguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nariñandi kuñgi ndahara mañguyivirimandi, vami.

19 Jisas kuyu kaniniñiniñ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambĩ nu nañga umu. Kamatihi kandihambu kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **3** Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ngim vata payimu. Harim Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru muminga nimburiñ sañinanga piñguvarahi. Kru kandihamu ariñandi tikatika kuyu miñahandandi vaha, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami, Nari

Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi haṇandihin ṅgatingiruta
 mambaha ṅgandara. Kuyu kandiha nimavamba ambami,
 Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundiṅ musa
 miṇami. Kamata andihi kru naṅga navundi yivurahamu,
 vamba ambami. **5** Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim
 kru hama yahata niṅum niṅuvaṅ mitata nimburi naṅga
 kihiri kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbat miṅgiyataya
 yivurahandu, vamba ambami. **6** Got ambami, harim
 arikimbat kitingiti maṅgindu. Kwirandimbat miṅgiyataya
 maña kindu. Harim Got kahañami him haṇandihin kru
 mandaviham, vami. **7** Kamavahi Farisi haṇiniṅ Jisasiṅ
 ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihi Moses ariṅ tikatika
 kuyu ṅguta ambami, Kru angwimikiyi yihimbivirata
 navundiṅ ṅguta piṅguvariti umi, vamba ambami, vamu.
8 Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ ambami, Nari tamahumbiri ṅiniṅ,
 harim Moses ṅgatar andihi navundi piṅguvarandara.
 Hara kimangimañi kamata vana maṅgiyimi. **9** Nariṅ yi
 ambin, kru mumingga, nimburi kru mamiṅaviṅgiritira
 saṅinaṅga piṅguvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru
 kandiham nuṅambi navundi miṅaviṅgiriṅgiri vana
 andihi, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuṅandi simbirasara haṇiniṅ
 kuyu kandiha indarita Jisasiṅ nimavamba ambamu,
 Kru kandihamata vana miṅahandiriman vatangata,
 kindamindihi navundi maṅuram, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas
 ambami, Kru sihananga kuyu kaniṅandihin mamiṅandu.
 Got kru minzavativatiṅ ndaya tikatika ṅguhi navundi
 maṅurandu. **12** Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita
 ṅiniṅ kita navundi maṅurandu. Muviraṅ niṅumiṅgati
 kavuhu nuriṅandi kwirandi ha ñambatimi. Muviraṅ kru

kwirandimbisa tavihamu harim ñiñi mangavuhu. Muvira Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata nuriñambi tikatika kuyu simahata navundi manjurandu. Harim kru kuyu kaniñandihin miñiman virimandi hama miñam, vami. **13** Kandihivi hañi krunavundi ñiñi suksirambi hañiniñ timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Nuñandi kuma ha nuriñandi kwirandi hañi tamata, Got nañga kuyundavariti, nuriñ nguramam vata andimu. Kamatiñhura nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ krunavundi kandihañiniñ ambahimumu. **14** Kamatiñhu Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Mitira ñiñi hañiniñ yi kini niñi payimu, nuriñ karikari mandimara. Krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindañ vatangata, ñiñi niñiniñ maña kiyimu, vami. **15** Kamavata kuma nuñandiha ñiñi hañiniñindu miku hañi tamami. Kamata kiyiñhandata kandi upi hañu mitata umi. **16** Kamatiñhi kru mumiñga Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata ñandi andita sihañgiyiman, vami. (aiōnios g166) **17** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Mumindihi na yañ avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi. Hara sihañgiyiman vatangata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu taya miñahandamañgara, vami. **18** Kamavahi kru kandiñhama Jisasñ nimavamba kitihumi, Tikatika kuyu pamatarim ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyu kandihañiniñindu kuyu nimata kindi. Krunavundiñ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi mamiñaviñgiri, nañga navundi na, kru mamiñaviñgiri. Kipa mamiña, kru muñiniñ kuyusiñhirata sañinañga mañgatiñguru. **19** Namiñavandu tiwiyi kiñiñgiñi nuriñandi kuyu miñahanda.

Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihananga kruṅ ndahara miṅjata maviñi tama, vami. **20** Kamavahi kru ñaṅjira hama ambami, Yi sihananga tikatika kuyu kaniṅiniṅ miṅahandandin. Hara yi pamata himiriminzikwi kirivitin, vami. **21** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miṅga kiyiman vatangata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihananga ṅguna mut miṅamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miṅatuta muhimimuhim maniman saṅ haṅiniṅ ṅgu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu piḥuyindu avihimiṅgim miṅimana. Kamata yi naṅga pañi, vami. **22** Kru ñaṅjira hama muhimimuhim sambi sikwi naṅga miṅga. Harim kuyu kandiha indarihi nuṅandi mavimbu pimitihi umi. **23** Kamatihi Jisas nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ ambami, Yi nariṅ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miṅga Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. **24** Yi nariṅ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri siki humbañi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku haṅiniṅ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maña aviri mandamahi, vami. **25** Nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ kuyu kaniṅandihin indarihu maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihaṅgiyimandi, vamu. **26** Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ tihirata ambami, Kru maṅandihu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andihi, vami. **27** Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, ṅgana, ara ariṅandi muhimimuhim mitata nananga kindandarṅ. Harim ara mum miṅimindarṅ, vami. **28** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariṅ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kihi yivurahimandi hiviṅ, Krundu Ñiṅi miṅga aru ñimbi naṅgandita aru miku ndu minziminsi maka nuṅandi hañi minzirimandi. Kamati yi naṅga

kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminzi
 maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi
 tinggiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu
 krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi
 taya tinggiruramata hanjini karatamirimandira. **29** Nanga
 krunavundi sihananga yambirim indarita, nuriandi tavi,
 nijusinaŋa, nijuranaŋa, nijurimaŋatiŋ, nijisimiŋ,
 nijuminiŋuŋa, nanga nuriandi kiva mitamu hanjini
 sihinda muhimimuhim 100 miŋimandiyu. Kamata
 sihanŋiyimandiyu. (aiōnios g166) **30** Hara kru kasirambu
 uyu hanjini sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu kru
 sihindivu payu hanjini kasirambu urimandiyu, vami.

20 Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu
 kiyimandiyu njiniŋirim ambin. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha
 kru pirivisa niŋuva miŋga maña. Kivisihi nda kruŋ
 timbuhavuta patin yandi wain kiva niñi simbira miŋamu
 vata umi. **2** Kamata nuri nanga kuyu simahata
 ambami, Simbira miŋitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba
 nanŋananga kiris nariŋ nguriman, vamba ambami.
 Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuŋandi hañi simbira
 miŋamu. **3** Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok virañi aru hama
 sihinda umi. Kamata tihirutihiru upi hañi ngahi kru
 muvira saŋ tanguvatata kiyimu. **4** Kamatihu ambami,
 Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miŋamara. Kamatira
 simbira miŋimandiravu ngaharamata nariŋ timbahiris
 titiyi nguriman, vami. **5** Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi
 kiyihihi, nanga ina miŋgurim saŋgindangumi hiriviyi
 aru hama sihinda aŋga uta siwimaña musa nda andimi.
6 Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihinda uta kru

muviranj ngahi tihirutihiru upi hañi tanguvatata kiyihu
 ambami, Nari mumindihi musi hivi nari niñindaya sanj
 tanguvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami. **7** Kamavahi
 ambamu, Ariñ kru muminga simbira manguyi, vamba
 ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi
 wain kivayi simbira miñamara, vamba ambami. **8** Kamata
 kivitititih, nuñandi simbira miñahuhu karatamandi
 hamañ ambami, Simbirasara hañiniñ uraramina patu
 timbahiris ngu. Sihindivu pata simbira miñayu hañiniñ
 wisa nguta, kasiramiyi pata miñayu hañiniñ ngu, vamba
 ambami. **9** Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira
 miñamu hañiniñ kumba nanñananga kiris miñamu. **10**
 Kamatihu kru simbira nuringwisa miñamu hañiniñ pata
 timbahiris sambi vaha miñimindanj vamba indarimu. Hara
 nurindahara kumba nanñananga kiris miñamu. **11** Kamata
 timbahiris miñamu hambu ngata kiva niñuva hama
 nanga kuyu miñgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndañiniñ
 sihindivu pata miñgiya hirivi taya simbira miñayu
 ndañiniñ timbahiris ariñ nguna maña nuriñ nguna. Ara
 kivisuñ nda kita simbira tikatika miñahariñ ariñ ina
 kirahimuhi pata kivitititi, vamba ambamu. **13** Kamavahu
 kiva niñuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita simbirasara
 muhamanj ambami, Yambiha, yi nañ ñamba vana
 mañandin. Nananga, timbahiris kumba nanga kirisirim
 kuyu simahariñ. **14** Nandi timbahiris ni miñata uhu. Yi
 yambi piritamata nañ timbahiris ngwin maña, sihindivu
 sikwi payi ndamañ ndahara timbahiris siwimañanda
 ngwin. **15** Niñandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi
 indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tingiruhin.

Yi nuriŋ avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami. **16** Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu haŋiniŋ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu haŋiniŋ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami. **17** Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwibi hiniŋgin nuriŋ ambami, **18** Nari indarimara. Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindaŋ. Kamatiriŋ Krundu Ñiŋiŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuŋ ngatiŋgiruta yivutatamatamarim kuyu kahañirimandiyu. **19** Kamata krunzapa muŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuŋ kandihaŋiniŋ ambasuvata piŋgirawisita, ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikiŋgivi kita kwiri hañi aŋga yahamirimandi, vami. **20** Kiyihandata, Sebedindu ñiŋisim arikimbat, naŋga niŋum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niŋum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasiŋ ambami, Naŋ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. **21** Kamatihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina, vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambi Jisasiŋ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi ñiŋi arikimbatini ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niŋandihindu sapa ha maŋgamaŋgarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi yi kuviriman hañi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuŋ ambamu, Ara andihariŋ, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas

arikimbatij ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira
 vunji hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbaha
 taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi
 sambavu minziminzi simbira nijandihin yandima.
 Minziminzi maka kandihajiniñ krundu, yandi Yavandak
 siwitamami ñiniñ, vami. **24** Kamatihu Jisasindu 10
 simbirasara hajiniñ nijusi nijura kandihamatimu kuyu
 ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. **25** Kamata
 Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hajiniñ uraramahi payihu
 ambami, Nari ngandara. Aru miku muyindu hajiniñ
 nuriñandi krunzaparim ariñandi kuyu taya indarimu vata
 tikatikatmanjarandu. Nanğa nuriñandi kru aru hajiniñ,
 krunavundi nuriñandi kuyu sihananğa miñahandamu
 vata, tuvirandu. **26** Hara kandihamata vana ha nari nanğa
 mangiyim. Nariñandi ñinginiñdu kru muvat aru miñga
 kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara miñga
 kiyim. **27** Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi
 simbirakara sañ miñga kiyim. **28** Kamata maña Krundu
 Ñiñi hama krunavundi nijambirim simbira miñamu
 vata mambayimi. Simbira miñata nuñandi kwirandi ha
 nuñambi nguta kimuta krunavundi sambu mut miñitini
 vata payimi, vami. **29** Jisas nanğa nuñandi simbirasara
 hajiniñ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihu krunavundi
 sambu sikwi nuri nanğa umu. **30** Kamatihu kru arikimbat
 kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihajiniñ
 tamınğa ñumi ñiniñ. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu
 kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñing.
 Na ariñ siñinga, vamu. **31** Kamavahu krunavundi indarita
 arikimbatij ambahimuta ambamu, Mika nariñandiha

satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru mingga na Devit Niñuñingi, na ariñ sihinga, vamu. **32** Kamavahu Jisas tanguramata arikimbatij ambami, Yi nariñ pamatiriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru mingga, ariñandi tamingga niñiniñ miñavihiri, vamu. **34** Kamavahu Jisasij arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamingga hañi timbusarahi, sariwayi ñandiñ tamingga nuriñandi hañiniñ avindihi tihirañamu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas nanga umu.

21 Jisas nanga nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihi ariñindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayi yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatij simbita nimavami, Pihu kututa ngariñ ndañi umara. Uta sikwitaya ngitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ñiñi nuñandi handahara nu nanga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niñi timbuta payimara. **3** Kamatira kru mumingga nariñirim kuyu mu ambitingata ambamara, Donki arikita niñiniñ, Aru hama simbira nanga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sikwitaya simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. **4** Kanimata vana yivurahami niñandiñinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu mingga ambavaravara mingga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, **5** Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niñandiñin ambavaramara, Niñgamara. Nariñandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ñimbi maniman hama payimañandi. Kamata donki himba muniñi minzi. Nu donki miwiri niñi minzita payi, vami. **6** Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas

ambami maña andimu. 7 Kamata donki niñum nanga ñiñi ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nuriñandi mikwiri kuta hañiniñ donkindu kuti hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihi Jisas kimba hañi minzimi. 8 Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nuriñandi mikwiri kuta hañiniñ siharanzihara kindimbat hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihi muvira ahumakamaka miki nanga hañiniñ tahirandahira kindimbatyi tamam. 9 Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndaɲiniñ nanga sihindi payimu niñiniñ, sihananga nimavamba tanguvihumu, Devit Niñuñingirim kinziñizitim. Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi payimi nimañ, Got nuñ avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi nimarim kinziñizitim, vamu. 10 Jisas Jerusalem indihuhi, pihi aru hañindu krunavundi sihananga ngata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanima ninindimbanzikwi, vamu. 11 Kamavahu krunavundi nu nanga umu hañiniñ ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga. Pihi Nasaret, pirivisa Galilindu miñga payi, vamu. 12 Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi indihumi. Kamata kru kandihaju timbahiris simbira miñamu hañiniñ sihananga piñguvarami. Kamata kru timbahiris tivirandu hañiniñindu pina hañiniñ, nanga kava tamahuhu mut miñandu hañiniñindu minziminsi maka hañiniñ miñasiñgivarami. 13 Kamata nuriñ ambami, Gotindu aṅgwimikiyi nimavamba ambami, Yandi tavi niñañdihin yi nangandaya kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami. Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga hañiniñindu sipirusipiru upi maña kiyi, vami. 14 Kamata Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu

tavi hañindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi taminga ñumi nanga tanda ñamba hañiniñ nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriñ miñavindamami. **15** Hara Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami hañiniñ ngamu. Nanga ñiñisirambi Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kita nimavamba tanguvihumu, Nari Devit Niñuñingirim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriñ kitiritihi, Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñiñisirambi niñiniñ kuyu ambayu ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu angwimikiyi ngatiñgiruta mambaha ngandara. Devit Gotiñ ambami, Ñiñi sukisirambi nandi ñimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. **17** Kamata Jisas nuriñ mitata piñu aru hañindu tapirañi pindihami. Kamata anga pata kandiñivi hañi Betani kiyimi. **18** Kamata kivisuñ nda Jisas sihinda piñu aru hañi anga uhi, nuñ avihatimi. **19** Kamata kindi tivi hañi ngahi ahu fik muñandihin kiyihi arihañi umi. Hara ngahira kandihañi kandi mangiyimi. Miki hañiniñ ndaya kiyihu ahu fik hañandihinirim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandamirimana, maninganzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayiñandi ahu fik hañandihin kwiriñandimi. (aion g165) **20** Kamatihi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kandiha ngata pindiramu. Kamata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatih ahu fik niñandihin sariwayiñandi kwiriñandi, vamu. **21** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, nari indarimanjarata, nariñandi indarimit arikita mangiti, yi ahu fik niñandihin andin maña narindahara siwimaña musa andihara. Nanga kandi vana nindaya manandihara.

Apu ndajandihin nimavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta añakinguku ndañi miŋgu vamba ambitira, ambahara maña andihi. **22** Ara indarimaŋgarata Got nanga kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miŋirim ambirimandira ha, nari miŋimandira, vami. **23** Jisas Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiŋ ambaramami. Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ payimu. Kamata Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñimbi kaniŋandihin paŋundu miŋata kanimata vana ni andina. Nanga nindimbanzikwi ñimbi ŋguta ambahi kanimata simbira miŋana, vamu. **24** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariŋ muhimirim kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbi yaŋ kandi ambitira ŋgatanda, yi nariŋ yaŋ ninimbaha taya ñimbi ŋguhi simbira miŋandinirim ambitin indarimandira. **25** Jon krunavundiŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirundi vana ha pañindu miŋami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nuriŋambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitiriŋ ariŋ nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindihi nuŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. **26** Hara kaŋandihin krundu vana vatanga krunavundirim piŋitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. **27** Kamavata Jisasiŋ ambamu, Ara maŋgandariŋ, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yaŋ ñimbi ŋguhi simbira kaniŋandihin miŋandinirim nariŋ maŋambiminda, vami. **28** Kamata Jisas sihinda Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu

haɲiniɲindu aru miku haɲiniɲ nanga Israel hatindu
 aru miku haɲiniɲ ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara.
 Kru mumɲga kru ɲiɲi nuɲandi arikita. Nuɲandi ɲiɲi
 niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandi ɲiɲi, musi uta
 wain kiva ndaɲi simbira miɲa, vamba ambami. **29**
 Kamavahi ɲaniɲ ambami, Yaɲ yakwiriti, vamba ambami.
 Hara kiyiɲi nuɲandi indarimit hambu tivirahi umi.
30 Kamata niɲuva uta ɲiɲi muhamarim siwimaɲa
 kuyu nda ambahi ɲiɲi hama ambami, Yava urimani,
 vamba ambami. Hara maɲumi, vami. **31** Jisas kamavata
 ambami, ɲiɲi arikimbat haɲindu ninɲdaya niɲuva
 ambami maɲa andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima
 hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nurɲ ambami, Nariɲ
 yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris
 miɲamiɲa haɲiniɲ, nanga navundi kru miɲaviɲgiriviɲgiri
 haɲiniɲ wisa Gotindu tiwiɲi kiyimandiyu. **32** Jon
 nari kiyimaraɲi yivurahata nariɲ tititi vana taya
 isihuramami, hara nuɲirim maɲindarimaɲgaramara. Kru
 gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miɲamiɲa haɲiniɲ, nanga
 navundi kru miɲaviɲgiriviɲgiri haɲiniɲ niɲambirim
 indarimaɲgaramu. Kandihamata vana andihu ɲgamara,
 hara nariɲandi indarimit hambu tivirahi niɲambirim
 maɲindarimaɲgaramara, vami. **33** Jisas aru miku
 haɲiniɲ sihinda ambami, Sihinda tihi kuyu muɲandihin
 indarimara. Kru mumɲga wain kiva miɲami. Kamata
 tapa haɲandihin timbayi tama taɲgirata arindihuyivimi.
 Kamata kiva tunɲi hambu wain kiris taɲguvusivusirim
 kumba kayivata musa miɲata, kru kita kiva ha
 karatamatamarim tavi kuta ɲandi tiɲumi. Kamata kru

muvira simbira miñimandiyu vata kiva ha nuriñandi
 kumañi tamami. Kamata pihu mu kutañi umi. **34** Kamata
 wain hañiniñ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nuñandi
 simbirasara sañ muvirañ uta kiva simbira miñamiña
 hañiniñ kiyuyi nuñandi wain mindi miñamu vata simbihi
 umu. **35** Kamatihi kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu
 hañiniñ simbirasara sañ hañiniñ miñata, muhamañ
 yivuta, muhamañ yivutatamahu kimuhi, muhamañ
 timba kavaramu. **36** Kamatihi kiyihandata kiva niñuva
 hama sihinda nuñandi simbirasara sañ muvirañ simbihi
 nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimangimañi simbimi hañiniñ
 tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira
 miñamu hañiniñ simbirasara sañ kandihañiniñ ndahara
 siwimaña musa nda andimu. **37** Kamatihi kita kiva
 niñuva hama nuñandi ñiñi timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri
 kiyimuyi umi. Niñuva ambami, Yandi ñiñi nimandu
 kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami. **38** Hara kru kiva
 hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ ngahu ñaniñ payihi
 nuriñambi masamasa kuyundavarata ambamu, Kru nima
 niñuvandu muhimimuhim nu miñimandi. Harim nuñ
 yivutatamata, niñuvandu kiva ni ara miñim, vamba
 ambamu. **39** Kamavata kru hamañ miñahandata piñgiriñ
 uta kiva tapa kut hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu
 kimumi. **40** Harim muyivi kiva niñuva hama pata kru
 nuñandi kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ pamata
 musa andirimandi, vami. **41** Kamavahi nuñ ambamu,
 Kru ñamba kandihañiniñ piñingarimandi. Kamata wain
 kiva ha miñata kru muñiniñ nguti karatamirimandiyu.
 Kamata ñaña miñamiña tiwimiñi yivutihiruramata nuñ

ngumandiyu, vamu. **42** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu mandambu niŋu ngatiŋgiruta mambaha ngamara. Kuyu kandiha ambami, Timba tavi tihutihu haŋiniŋ ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandiha tihu tavi tapa miŋahandahandandu timba avi ŋandi kiyi. Aru hama nuŋambi kandihiŋ ha andihi yivurahahi ara ngahariŋ avindiŋbanzikwi kiyi, vamba ambami. **43** Kamataharim nariŋ yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyimara. Hara nariŋ Got tihimitata krunavundi muŋiniŋ miŋimandi. Kamati nuŋandi tiwiŋi kita, nuŋandi kuyu taya miŋahandirimandiyu. **44** Kamata kru timba himba kandihañi miŋgata yivirimandi hama punzi haŋiniŋ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timba kandiha kru ngimba mui miŋgata yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihaman yiviti miñindirimandi, vami. **45** Kamavahi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi tihi kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Ni ariŋambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu. **46** Harim Jisasiŋ miŋahandiŋindan nzikwi vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasiŋ kru Gotindu kuyu miŋgata ambavaravara miŋga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piŋitumu.

22 Jisas sihinda aru miku haŋiniŋ tihi kuyu mu nguta nimavami, **2** Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumingandu maña. Kru ñiŋi nuŋandi hama navundi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ñahuravimi. **3** Kamata timu kandihañi payimandiyu vata kruŋ ambami. Kamata ñaña hivi hañi nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ uta kru kandihaŋiniŋ timbuta payimara vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirim

yakwirivarata mambayimu. **4** Kamatihu sihinda nuṇandi simbirasara saṇ muviraṇinzikwi simbita ambami, Uta kru ambasimin haṇiniṇ nimavamba ambamara. Ṇgamara, nu nuṇandi bulmakau kru muvira nanga sihim muvira kwirandi nanga haṇiniṇ ndahara yivutatamata ñaña nuṇandiha siwitami. Kamataharim pata ñamara, vamba ambamara, vamba ambami. **5** Kamavahi aru miku hamandu simbirasara saṇ haṇiniṇ uta kru haṇiniṇ ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nuriṇandi kuyu maṇindarita singunzingu umu. Muhama nuṇandi kivayi umi. Muhama nuṇandi timbahiris simbira miṇirim umi. **6** Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu simbirasara saṇ haṇiniṇ miṇjahandata sihuminguyu ṇguta yivutatamahu kimumbiramu. **7** Kamatihu aru miku hamaṇ kitiritihi nuṇandi saṇganzara haṇiniṇ simbihi umu. Uta kru nuṇandi simbirasara saṇ yivutatamamu haṇiniṇ sihananga yivuvarahu kimuta mitumu. Kamata nuriṇandi pihi aru ha kiramu. **8** Kamata aru miku hama nuṇandi simbirasara saṇ haṇiniṇirim ambami, Kru nanga navundiṇ miṇavisihuramata ñahuraviravindu ñaña siwi kiyi. Hara kru uraramasimin haṇiniṇ aviṇiniṇ ma, harim pata maṇirimandiyu. **9** Kamataharim kwimbihingiriṇi uhuhu kru sihananga ṇḡimandira haṇiniṇ, uraramitira timu niṇi payimu, vamba ambami. **10** Kamavahi nuṇandi simbirasara saṇ kandihaṇiniṇ kwimbi sihanangayi singunzingu uhuhu krunavundi ṇgamu haṇiniṇ yivutihiruramamu, krunavundi ñamba ṇiniṇ nanga aviṇiniṇ. Kamatihu pata ñirim minzihu tavi ha yavurimi. **11** Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nuriṇ

ngirim indihumi. Kamata ngahira kru mundama mikwiri
 avi kru nanga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ñahuravindu
 hiviŋ tamandu nandi mandamami. **12** Kamatihi aru
 miku hama kitihumi, Yambiha, na mumindihi mikwiri
 aviŋandihi mandamimat pindihana, vamba ambami.
 Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu maŋgiyimi. **13** Kamata
 aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋirim nimavamba
 ambami, Nuŋandi kuma tanda ni simahata kavaritira
 tapira kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu
 kivimiŋgwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu,
 vamba ambami, vami. **14** Kamavata Jisas ambami,
 Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambi uraramandi. Hara
 minzavativatiŋ ndaya pindihavindiharim yihiramandi,
 vami. **15** Kamata Farisi uta Jisasiŋ kindimbuhirata
 ngatiŋgurimindaŋ vata kuyu ñamu. Jisasiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ
 kuyu aka vu ambiti, nuŋandi kuyu kandihañi nuŋ
 ngatiŋgurimindaŋ vata indariramamu. **16** Kamata
 nuriŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nanga Herotinduyindu
 kru muviraŋ simbiŋu, Jisas kiyimiyi uta nuŋ ambamu,
 Ahusiki, ara naŋ ngandariŋ, na kandidataya ambavava
 miŋga. Kamata krunavundiŋ kuyu kandidataya Gotindu
 vana ambavarandana. Na kru mumingarim ndahara
 mambiŋjitundana. Na kruŋ kuyu siwimaña ndaya
 ambaramandana, ñimbi nanga ŋiniŋ nanga ñimbi
 maniman ŋiniŋ. **17** Kamataharim ariŋ ambina ngim.
 Na pamata indarina, Sisariŋ timbahiris nguhariŋ vaha,
 mana mambaha nguhariŋ, vamu. **18** Kamavahura Jisas
 nuriŋandi indarimit ñamba ha atinda ngami, harim
 ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbiŋhapaha nari, yaŋ mumindihi

Matyu

kindi haṇandihin mambaha ṅgandara. Naṅga nari Gotindu tikatika ndahara maṅgandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu kirivu ambara. **30** Gotindu kutikara nuṅandi pihuyi kindu haṇiniṅ navundi maṅurandu. Siwimaña ṅandi, krunavundi kimuhimu haṇiniṅ aṅga yahamirimandiyu hiviṃi, kru haṇiniṅ navundi maṅurimandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. **31** Hara kru kimuta aṅga yahamirimandiyu vava vana niṅandihinirim nariṅ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu aṅgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haṇandihin ṅgatiṅgiruta mambaha ṅgandara. **32** Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ñimbi Abraham, Aisak, naṅga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbaña kindu haṇiniṅ Gotindu ñimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihaṅgindu haṇiniṅ Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihaṅgindu, vami. **33** Kamavahi krunavundi nuṅandi kuyu kandiha indarihu maviyahavarami. **34** Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusiṅ kuyu hindi miṅjayiṃi vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiṃi payimu. **35** Kandi ñiṅgi haña tikatika kuyu miṅjasirivasiriva muminga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihami Jisasirim ambiti ṅgitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, **36** Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimangima, tikatika kuyu muviran sihananga tarativirahi, vami. **37** Kamavahi Jisas nuṅ ambami, Nari Gotiṅ miṅjata maviña tamamara, ariṅandi Aru nimaṅ. Nari nuṅ nariṅandi maviṅguku naṅga, nariṅandi maviñaṅi naṅga, nariṅandi indarimit naṅga miṅjata maviña tamamamara. **38** Tikatika kuyu kaniṅandihin aru, naṅga kimangimanzikwi. **39**

Nanga tikatika kuyu siwimaña muha niñandihin. Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihananga kruñ ndahara miñata maviñi tama. **40** Kuyu arikita kaniñiniñ kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihanangandu kuyu sapa. Nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñ kuyu yihimbiviramundu kuyu sapa, vami. **41** Farisi tihiruta kiyihuhu Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, **42** Nari kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ñiñi, vami. Kamavahi nuñ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niñuñiñgi, vamu. **43** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindihi Gotindu Maviñiñi nuñ indarimit nguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru miñga vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, **44** Aru hama yandi Aru hamañ ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku hañiniñ tamitin nandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. **45** Nari ngamara. Devit nuñambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru miñga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihamana Devit niñuñiñgi, vami. **46** Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasñ kuyu kimbi mañambami. Kamata kandiñivi hañi kita, Jisasñ muhim vanarim kitihuhitiharim piñitumu.

23 Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundiñ nanga nuñandi simbirasarañ kuyu ngumi. **2** Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maña, nariñ tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ nanga Farisi hañiniñ tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. **3** Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu nariñ ngumandiyu hañiniñ indarita miñahandamara. Hara

muhimimuhim vana andindu haḡiniḡ mamihandamara.
 Muhimimuhim kuyu sambu ambavarandu, hara ambandu
 kuyu ha mamihandandu. **4** Krundu tivingiḡi
 pimi tupi ḡandi simahata kavuramimaḡandihu kru
 kavungavu aviritamandu. Hara nuriḡambu pimi musimbiri
 ndahara kruḡ ḡguramata kavuhavurim kuma maḡundu.
5 Muhimimuhim vana andindu haḡiniḡirim, kru
 ḡgimandiyu vata andindu. Got naḡga kuyundavaravararim
 tavi aru mirimbaḡi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri
 nuriḡandi kuta haḡi ḡapiru hambu siri siki kutanguta
 timbuvarandu. **6** Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminsi
 maka kasiramiyindu haḡiniḡ nuri taya miḡandu. Naḡga
 Got naḡga kuyundavaravara taviyi nuri taya minziminsi
 upiyi kasiramivu minzimindaḡ vata andindu. **7** Kamata
 tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi ariḡ kuyu avi ḡguta,
 ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. **8** Hara nariḡirim,
 kru ahusiki vata maḡambamu. Ahusiki nariḡandi
 minzavat miḡgandaya kiyi. Nari sihanaga niḡusi
 niḡjura. **9** Nari piri niḡindu kru mumingarim yava vata
 maḡambamara. Nariḡandi Nava minzaminza nuḡandi
 pihuyi kiyi. **10** Naḡga nariḡirim kru miku ḡiniḡ vata
 maḡambamu. Nariḡandi miku minzamiḡgandaya, Kru Got
 krunavundi nuḡandiḡ aḡga miḡimandi vata yihiramami
 hama. **11** Nariḡandi aru hama nariḡandi simbirakara
 miḡga kiyim. **12** Kru nuḡandi ḡimbi tihuyahirimandi
 hama, Got anditi ḡimbi maniman miḡga kiyimandi.
 Ara kru nuḡandi ḡimbi tanguti miḡgurimandi hama,
 Got anditi ḡimbi aru naḡga miḡga kiyimandi, vami.
13 Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tikatika kuyundu

mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira.
 Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ģiniġ. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi
 kiyihyi hañindu kindiġariha krunavundindu kipumikayi
 kivihiġa nariġambi maġindihundara. Krunavundi
 indiwiiminidihu nuriġandi kindiġa kivihiġandara. **15**
 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari
 pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha
 ģiniġ. Nari pirivisa nanga añaġiġguku muvumuvu
 kindanġinda andihara, minzavat miġġandaya nariġandi
 simbirasara miġġa yivurahandi. Kamata nariġ nu
 ñamba vanarim tarativiramangarandi. Kamataharim
 nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara
 urimandi. **(Geenna g1067)** **16** Nari tamġġa ñumi ģiniġ
 kru muġiġiġ kindi isihuramindaġ vata andindara,
 nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru
 mumġġa Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu tavi haġandiġhinindu
 ñimbi yihġa kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuġandi
 kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihaniġandihiniġim kuyu
 saġinzaġ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumġġa gol
 Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu taviyi kindi haġandiġhinindu ñimbi
 yihġa nuġandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata
 ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. **17** Nari
 kwinikwini nanga tamġġa ñumi ģiniġ, Gotindu tamġġa
 mumindimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana
 Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu tavi vaha aru him. Nari ġġandara. Gol
 Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu taviyi kita, Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu tavi ha
 andiġi gol kandiġa Gotindu him yivurahandi. **18** Nanga
 nari ambandara, Kru mumġġa Gotiġ kirañaġġuhu pina
 ha yihġa kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuġandi kuyu

tikatikatiramandi. Kandihanjandihininirim kuyu sajinzaŋ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminga muhimimuhim Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina kimba hañi kindi haŋiniŋ yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. **19** Nari tamiŋga ñumi ŋiniŋ, Gotindu tamiŋgañi mum ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu him vaha aru, mana Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina vaha aru. Nari ŋgandara, ñaña kirañiŋguhundu ha kirañiŋguhu pina hañi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina ha andihi ñaña ha Gotindu him yivurahandi. **20** Kamataharim kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina haŋandihininidu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuŋandi kuyu ha kirañiŋguhu pina handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha pina ha naŋga muhimimuhim pina himba hañi kindi haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **21** Naŋga kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ naŋga Got nuŋambi kirañiŋguhu tavi kandihani kindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **22** Naŋga kru muminga Gotindu pihundu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, naŋga Got nuŋambi minziminzi maka kandihani minzindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **23** Tikatika kuyundu

mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira.
 Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha njini. Nari sahi kivayindu
 sukisirambi hanjini kumanzipi timutamu tingiruramata
 tamarahata mingiyataya Goti ngundara. Hara nari
 tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata hanjini mitamaraja.
 Krunavundi titi vanayi taya ngatingirutingiru vana,
 sihingaha vana, nanga indarimangaramangara vana.
 Kamataharim tikatika kuyu aruru hanjini minghandata,
 tikatika kuyu mu hanjini ndahara mamitamara. **24**
 Taminga nuni nari, kru munjini kwimbi isihuramirim
 andindara. Nari kru muminga akavat suksimbiri nuandi
 misi hani kiyihi ngata mingata kavarandi. Kamata
 kamel misi hani kamel ha mangimat kuvirata kamel
 ha nanga mirihi mingundi mana njini. **25** Tikatika
 kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru
 kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha njini. Nari
 maki nanga kuku kuvirahuvira vungi hanjini kutihambu
 taya nanjirandamandara. Hara nana him kandiha
 kundandara hanjini kipa mingamja vana, nanga
 narijambirimindaya indaritari vanayi mingandara. **26**
 Farisi na taminga nuni, kuku kuvirahuvira vungi ha
 mavi hambu visa nanjirandama. Kamatina kutihambu
 ndahara nanjirandirimandi. **27** Tikatika kuyundu mirimba
 nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari
 kuyusihirimbihipiha njini. Nari krunzava mu maja
 suni nanga tangusiharahu kindi mana njini. Krunzava
 kandiha tapiravu ngina avindihi, hara kumba hambu
 kru kimuhimu punzi nanga namba himingim yavurita
 kindi. **28** Narindahara siwimana kira. Kru narijandi

kwirandi hambu ngata ninin kru tititaya kiyihyi nin vamba indarimitandu. Hara narinandi mavi humba hambu kuyusihiri vana nanga tikatika kuyu minata kavarahavara vana yavurita kiyi. **29** Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipa nin. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu minata ambavaravara hanininindu sava humba avinzikwi musa minandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihyi hanininindu sava ha kanzi minayahuramandara. **30** Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aningitakiña kiyimu takuk hani kita, nuri nguramata kru Gotindu kuyu minata ambavaravara hanin mayivutatamaharin, vamba ambandara. **31** Kamataharim narinandi kuyu kandihañi narinambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari kuha kru Gotindu kuyu minata ambavarandu hanin yivutatamandu hanininindu ninsim maña kira. **32** Kamataharim uta narinandi naningitakiñandu namba vana hanin anditira arutimi. **33** Nari tau namba nin maña. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandahirindara. Nari Got ngatigiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. **(Geenna g1067)** **34** Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu minata ambavaravara hanin, nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanin, nanga kru indarimit avi nanga hanin simbitin nari kiyimandirayi payimandiyu. Hara muviran yivutatamirimandira, muviran ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandira. Muviran Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi narinandi hani tamata pingirawismandira. Kamata narinandi pihu aru hani kaharivitira tivaramata pihu aruru muyi urimandiyu.

35 Kamataharim kru sihananga piri niñindu tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamandu hañiniñindu pimi ha, nari nangandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ñaniñ Sekaraian timu Gotiñ kirañinguhu pina, tamu Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi piriñimbiriñ tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ñamba vana kandihañindu pimi ha nariñambi kavirimandira. 36 Nariñ yi kandi ambin, ñamba vana sihananga kandihañiniñindu kañinda ha, krunavundi tihu kuyu niñiniñ yivurahimandi, vami. 37 Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavara hañiniñ yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kindanayi simbihi pandu hañiniñ miñamiña yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi ñimbiri nandi ñiñisim hañiniñ akakara niñum nuñandi ñiñisimiñ ambindiwivu yivuñimbirindi maña yivuñimbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwirivarandara. 38 Nari indarimara. Tihu nariñandi pihu ni ñambatita sangiyimandi. 39 Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, nari yañ sihinda mangimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru niñandu ñimbiyi payimi niñan Got aviñgaratamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

24 Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi ha nanga muhimimuhim upi kandihañindu hañiniñ isihuramindan vata andimu. 2 Kamatihura nuriñ kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi pangarivangari niñiniñ ngara.

Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhimbañi maŋgiyimandi. Sihananga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu miŋgurimandi, vami. **3** Jisas Apu Oliv tamayi minzita kiyihihi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ndaya pata nuŋ kitihuta ambamu, Ariŋ ambina ŋgim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana haŋiniŋ yivurahirimandiyu. Nanga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ŋgata ambimindaŋ, Jisas aŋga pati piri niŋandihin siŋgundirimandi, vamba ambimindaŋ, vamu. (aiŋ g165) **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi ambami, Nari tamanga nanga kiyimara. Nariŋ kru muminga kuyusihiritimandihi. **5** Kru sambi pañimbañi yandi ñimbi yihiyihi ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambi kuyusihirimandiyu. **6** Nari saŋga arurundu pirindim indarimandira, nanga saŋga arurundu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari tamanga nanga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramara. Muhimimuhim kandihaniŋ yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. **7** Kru muiyi hati yahata kru muiyindumuyindu haŋiniŋ nanga kurihirimandiyu. Nanga aru miku muŋiniŋindu kru yahata, aru miku muiyindumuyindu haŋiniŋindu kru nanga kurihirimandiyu. Nanga muvumuvu aviha aru kwimirimandiyu. Nanga muvumuvu pirimama payimandi. **8** Muhimimuhim vana kandihaniŋ, navundi ñiŋi kavirimindihu kañinda atikimañi yivurahandi maña. **9** Kanditiwimi hañi nariŋ miku ŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariŋ pimi ŋguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ñimbi

nari nanga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananga narijambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. **10** Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi sambi yambirim indarimangarandu vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihajiniñ nuriñambi masamasa kitiri kita, nuriñambi nuriñandi miku ñiniñindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. **11** Nanga, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara kuyusihiriniñ sambi yahata, krunavundi sambin kuyusihirimandiyu. Kamatu krunavundi nuriñandi kuyusihiringuyu hañiniñ miñahandirimandiyu. **12** Kamatu ñamba vana hañiniñ arutirimandi. Harim kru sambi muñiniñ miñata maviñi tamatama vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. **13** Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi hañiniñ, Got nuriñ anga miñimandi. **14** Kamati Gotindu tiwiñindu kuyu avi hañandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihananga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbivu, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami. **15** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Daniel ambami, Pisingarahara ñamba himinizikwi yivurahi ngimandira. Ñamba himinizikwi kandiha ngitira Gotin kirañinguhu tavi hañi tanguramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu angwimiki niñi kiyi niñandihin kru ngatingiruta ngimandi hama indarimitata ngam. **16** Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu hañiniñ, tivaramata upi apu sambi nananganagavu yawirimandiyu. **17** Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu miñguta maku nuñandi hañiniñ miñamiñarim mañindarim. **18** Nanga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuñandiha

miñjirim taviyi anga mañum. **19** Nanga navundi mavinanga
 hañiniñ nanga navundi ñiñi amañgimbañindu nanga
 hañiniñ, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu.
20 Nanga nari Got nanga kuyundavaramara. Kamata
 kimiri tiwimi nanga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara
 mandivaramirimandira. **21** Kamataharim kanditiwimi
 hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kibi kiyimi
 hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru
 kandihamata mayivurahami. Nanga muyivindahara
 pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirimandi.
22 Got pimi kaniniñindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti,
 krunavundi sihananga siñgundihu. Hara krunavundi
 nuñandi vata yihiramami hañiniñirim indarita, kandihivi
 ha kirivi tamirimandi. **23** Kandihandiwimi nariñ muhama
 nimavamba ambirimandi, Niñgamara, kru Got krunavundi
 nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hama niñan
 kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Nanga muhama nimavamba
 ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara
 nari kuyu kandihaniñirim mañindarimañgaramara.
24 Nanga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu,
 Yi kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata
 yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Nanga kru sambi
 pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu
 miñata ambavaravara miñga, vamba ambirimandiyu.
 Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim
 nzihi anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi
 sihanangañ miñawinikwinitirimandiyu. Kamata nuri
 miñatanditangata kru Got nuñandi vata yihiramami
 hañiniñ ndahara miñawinikwinitirimandiyu. **25** Nari

indarimara. Yi nariŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi niŋiniŋirim ambavarin. **26** Kamataharim nariŋ nimavamba ambirimandiyu, ŋgamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu maŋumara. Naŋga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, ŋgamara. Tavihumba niŋini kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara nuriŋandi kuyu haŋandihirim maŋindarimara. **27** Nari ŋgandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ŋima miŋaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siŋandita uta ina miŋgumiŋguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu ŋiŋi hama ndahara payimandi hiviŋi siwimaŋa musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananŋa nuŋ ŋgimandiyu. **28** Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, puŋgi pata tihirundu, vami. **29** Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihaniŋ siŋgundiriminiti, sariwayiŋandi ina ni kinziŋiŋwititi, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niŋiniŋ ihumbisa nimbu mitata miŋaramirimandiyu. Kamata tikatika himiŋgim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu haŋiniŋ nandahara nananŋgarimandiyu. **30** Kanditiwimi haŋi Krundu ŋiŋi hamandu muhim nzihi ihumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananŋa piri niŋiŋdu niŋiniŋ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ŋgitu Krundu ŋiŋi hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nuŋandi tikatika nanŋa siŋa aru nanŋa ihumukiri humbaŋi payimandi. **31** Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nuŋandi haŋiniŋ simbiŋi piri niŋi muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ yivuŋibirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhavuta payimandiyu, vami. **32** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikiŋ ŋgamara. Maka nuŋandi haŋiniŋ kuku nanŋandita miŋi haŋiniŋ muvirahi ambandara,

Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. **33** Siwimaña ḡandi, muhimimuhim vana kaniḡiniḡ yivurahiti ḡgata indariramata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu Ñiḡi hama pata kindiḡari mikayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. **34** Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, krunavundi tihu kuyu niḡiniḡ maḡḡwimitutu muhimimuhim vana kaniḡiniḡ yivurahimandi. **35** Pirivisa naḡga ihumbisa ni siḡgundiḡimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni manziḡgundiḡimandi, vami. **36** Jisas sihinda ambami, Hara kandi vana niḡiniḡ yivurahimandi hivi ha naḡga pamata hiriviyi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru mumiḡga ndahara maḡgandi. Gotindu piḡhuyindu kutikara ndahara maḡgandu. Naḡga Krundu Ñiḡi hama ndahara maḡgandi. Niḡuvandaya nu ḡgandi. **37** Krundu Ñiḡi hama parimiti, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimiyi yivurahami maña yivurahimandi. **38** Kukuwiri aru ha mandaḡḡuhihi, ñaña kuvirarasimu. Naḡga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamatihuhu taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañi indihumi. **39** Nuri muhimimuhim vana kandiḡaḡiniḡ nuriḡ yivurarahaha vana ha maḡgamu. Kamatataya kiyihuhu ututa kukuwiri aru ha tanguta krunavundi kandiḡaḡiniḡ siḡhanaga mituramami. Kamataharim siwimaña vana Krundu Ñiḡi hama pati yivurahimandi. **40** Kru arikimbat kivayi simbira miḡata kituhitu, Got muhamarḡ miḡata, muhamarḡ tiḡimititi kiyimandi. **41** Navundi arikimbat mavatimbarim wit tarambiruta kituhitu, Got muḡaḡambiḡ miḡata muḡaḡambiḡ tiḡimititi kiyimandi. **42** Kamataharim nari tamiga naḡga kiyimara. Nariḡandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha maḡgandarandihi.

43 Nĩmata vana nĩrim indarimitamara. Tavi nĩjuva
 mĩnga, kamata hiriviyira kru kipa nanga mĩnga kiviya
 yandi tavi nĩĩ kipa mĩjirim payi vata nuḡandi tavi
 ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa nanga hama nuḡandi
 tavi ha mĩjavirihuta maḡindihuhi. **44** Kamataharim
 narindahara yivutimbumaḡaramara. Krundu Nĩji
 hama mambarimandi virimandira hiriviyi payimandi,
 vami. **45** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku mumĩnga,
 nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ haĩndu mumĩngaḡ ḡgahi
 indarimit avi, nanga simbira avindaya mĩḡandi hamaḡ
 yihĩramandi. Kamata nuḡ simbira ḡgundi. Kamatihi
 nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ mu haḡiniḡ karatamandi. Kamata
 aru hama nuriḡ ñaña ḡguhurim yihĩramandi hiriviyi
 ñaña tiḡgirundi. **46** Kru simbira mĩḡahuhu karatamandi
 kandihamata hama simbira kandiha mĩḡititi, nuḡandi aru
 miku hama aḡga pata ḡgiti, kandihama kinzihiḡitim. **47**
 Nariḡ yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nuḡandi
 simbira mĩḡahuhu karatamandi kandihamaḡ tamiti
 nuḡandi muhiḡimuhim sihananga karatamirimandi. **48**
 Hara kru simbira mĩḡahuhu karatamandi kandihama kru
 ñamba mĩnga. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi
 aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi.
49 Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ
 yivubarimandi. Kamata nuri nanga ñaña, kru kuku
 hapa kuvirata kwĩnikwĩnitĩndu haḡiniḡ nanga kuku
 hapa kuvirimandi. **50** Kamata kru simbira mĩḡahuhu
 karatamandi hama nuḡandi aru hama payivayi hivi, nanga
 pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha maḡimandi. Kamata
 yivutimbĩmat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. **51** Kamata aru

hama kru simbira miñahuhu karatamandi kandihaman
pisingarimandi. Kamata kru kuyusihirimbihipiha hañini
nanga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihañi irihariha mika
satipirimandiyu, vami.

25 Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi
Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, navundi ñañira kumanzipi
timutamu tñgiruramivatindu vana maña kiyimandi. Kru
mumiñga navundi uririm andimi miñga parim andimi.
Kamatihu navundi ñañira kandihaniñi umbimbungi
nuriñandi hañini miñata, kru kandihaman kindiñi ngata
timbuta payim vata umu. **2** Navundi kandihaniñdu
arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi nanga niñi, arikita
arikita kwiri indarimit avi maniman niñi. **3** Navundi
indarimit avi maniman nanga hañini suñindamandu
umbi nuriñandi hañini miñamu. Hara kuku hapa
muvira kuku vungiyi kavungita miñata mambayimu. **4**
Hara navundi indarimit avi nanga hañini nuriñandi
suñindamandu umbi hañini miñamu. Kamata kuku hapa
muvira kuku vungiyi kavungita miñata umu. **5** Hara
kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim
navundi ñañira kandihaniñi sihananga akwimitandihi
karihamu. **6** Kamata kivi itini indarihu kru mumiñga
kuyu kimbañi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara
hama payi. Harim patira uta nuñ ngim, vamba ambami.
7 Kamavahi navundi ñañira kandihaniñi sihananga
yahamirata nuriñandi umbi hañini siwitamamu. **8**
Kamatihu navundi indarimit avi maniman hañini
navundi indarimit avi nanga hañini ambamu, Ariñ
nariñandi kuku hapa hañindu muvira ngumara. Ariñandi

umbi niḡiniḡ kwimirim anditihi, vamba ambamu. **9** Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi nanga haḡiniḡ kimbi nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari nanga ariḡ kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa miḡamiḡa haḡi nariḡambirim mut miḡimandira, vamba ambamu. **10** Kamavahu navundi indarimit avi maniman haḡiniḡ kuku hapa mutimiḡirim uhuhu, kru, navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi nanga kuku hapa siwitamamu haḡiniḡ, nu nanga tavi haḡi navundi urarandu timu haḡi indihumu. Kamatihi sikwitaya kru kindiḡariha yihimu. **11** Kamata kiyihandata, navundi ḡaḡira kuku hapa mut miḡirim umu haḡiniḡ aḡga pata ambamu, Aru miḡga, aru miḡga, pata ariḡambirim kindiḡari ni piḡiri, vamba ambamu. **12** Kamavahura aru hama kimbi ambami, Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, yi nariḡ maḡgandin, vamba ambami, vami. **13** Kamavata Jisas nuriḡ ambami, Nari maḡgandara, pamata hiviḡi, nanga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu ḡiḡi hama payimandi. Harim nari tamḡga nanga kiyimara, vami. **14** Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiḡi kiyihiyiḡa kru mumḡga piḡu kutaḡi urim andindi maḡa. Nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ uraramahi payimu. Kamata nuḡandi muhimimuhim karatamirimandiyu vata nuriḡandi kumaḡgimbaḡi tamami. **15** Kamata simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ minza vativatindu vana nanga tikatkarim indariramarama timbahiris haḡiniḡ tiḡgirumi. Kru muhamarḡ 5,000 timbahiris ḡgumi. Muhamarḡ 2,000 timbahiris ḡgumi. Muhamarḡ 1,000 timbahiris ḡgumi. Kamata kru hama umi. **16** Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris

miŋami hama 5,000 timbahiris kandihañi timbahiris
 simbira miŋata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu miŋami.
17 Kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara, 2,000
 timbahiris hañi timbahiris simbira miŋata sihinda
 2,000 timbahiris mu miŋami. **18** Hara simbirasara
 saŋ 1,000 timbahiris miŋami hama uta piriŋi kumba
 kayivata nuŋandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi.
19 Kamata kutanŋivi uhi, nuriŋandi aru hama anŋa
 payimi. Kamata nuriŋ timbahiris ŋgumi haŋiniŋirim kuyu
 miŋasirivirim andimi. **20** Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris
 miŋami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu nanŋa miŋata
 pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga niŋga, yaŋ 5,000
 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris kandiñiñi timbahiris
 simbira miŋata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris miŋamin, vamba
 ambami. **21** Kamavahi nuŋandi aru hama ambami, Na
 simbirasara saŋ avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋamana.
 Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri
 him karatamamaŋgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
 sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata
 yi nanŋa kinzihiñziti, vamba ambami. **22** Kamata
 kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara payimi.
 Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga niŋga, yaŋ 2,000
 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris kandiñiñi timbahiris
 simbira miŋata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris miŋamin, vamba
 ambami. **23** Kamavahi nuŋandi aru hama ambami, Na
 simbirasara saŋ avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋamana.
 Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri
 him karatamamaŋgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
 sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata

yi nanga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. **24** Kamavahi
 kru 1,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara payimi.
 Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga yi naŋ ŋgandin,
 na paña miŋga. Na kiva muŋiniŋ kurinduyi ndahara
 kayivandana. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru mumiŋga ñaña kiris
 sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nuriŋandi ñaña haŋiniŋ
 miŋandana. **25** Kamataharim yaŋ piŋitihi, uta nandi
 timbahiris ni pirihumbaŋi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris
 hani, vamba ambami. **26** Kamavahira nuŋandi aru hama
 kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ñamba,
 na yakwiri miŋga. Na yaŋ ŋgamangarandana. Yi kiva
 muŋiniŋ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Nanga pirivisa
 muyi kru mumiŋga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi
 ndahara nuriŋandi ñaña haŋiniŋ miŋandin. **27** Hara
 mumindihi timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris tamatama
 taviyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi aŋga pata yandi
 timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvira nanga
 miŋahin. **28** Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu nanga kiyini
 miŋata kru 10,000 timbahiris nanga niŋaŋ ŋgumara.
29 Kru muhimimuhim nanga haŋiniŋ, nuriŋ sihinda
 muvira ŋguriman. Kamatin nuriŋandi muhimimuhim
 sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumingandu muhimimuhim
 mangiti, nuŋandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri
 ha, aŋga miŋiman. **30** Harim simbirasara saŋ ñamba
 niŋaŋ kaviritira tapira kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu
 indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimiŋgwi kandihaŋi irihariha mika
 satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. **31** Jisas sihinda
 ambami, Krundu Ñiŋi hama aru miku maña kutikara
 sihananga nanga payimandi. Kandihivi haŋi nuŋandi

minziminzi maka aru miku ndu hañi minzirimandi. **32** Kamati krunavundi sihananga pirivisa muvundumuvundu hañiniṅ pata nuṅandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriṅ tamarahata arikinziviṅ tamirimandi. Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. **33** Kamata sipsip hañiniṅ nuṅandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme hañiniṅ kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi. **34** Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuṅandi kuma kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu hañiniṅ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariṅ avindamandi. Yandi Yava piri niṅandihin tamami hiriviṅ ambami, Yandi tiwiṅ kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwiṅ nari kiyimara. **35** Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yaṅ ñaña ṅgumara. Yaṅ kukumitandihi kuku ṅgumara. Yi pihu muyindu miṅga, hara yaṅ timbuta nariṅandi taviṅ umara. **36** Yandi mikwiri mangiyiṅ, yaṅ mikwiri ṅgumara. Kandi kimuhin yaṅ karatamamara. Naṅga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiṅ kiyihin pata yaṅ ṅgamara, vamba ambirimandi. **37** Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu hañiniṅ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miṅga, na pamata hiriviṅ aviharim kiyihana naṅ ñaña ṅgumariṅ. Naṅga pamata hiriviṅ naṅ kukumitandihi kuku ṅgumariṅ. **38** Naṅga naṅ pamata hiriviṅ ṅgahariṅ na kru pihu muyindu miṅga kiyihana naṅ timbuta ariṅandi taviṅ umariṅ. Naṅga pamata hiriviṅ mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naṅ mikwiri ṅgumariṅ. **39** Naṅga pamata hiriviṅ kandikimuta kiyihana, naṅga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiṅ kiyihana uta naṅ ṅgumariṅ, vamba ambirimandiyu. **40**

Kamavitu aru miku hama kimbi krunavundiŋ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ñimbi maniman haŋiniŋindu muvatiŋ andindara haŋiniŋ, yaŋ andindara, vamba ambirimandi. **41** Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuŋandi kuma kakayi sambavu kiyimandiyu haŋiniŋ nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari krunavundi siŋgunditiŋiniŋ, nari yaŋ mikiramata ahu tuvarata sihaŋgiyihyi heliyi umara. Ahi kandiha Satan naŋga nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋirim Got siwitamami. (aĩōnios g166) **42** Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin yaŋ ñaña maŋgumara. Naŋga yaŋ kukumitandihi kuku maŋgumara. **43** Yi pihi muyindu miŋga, hara yaŋ timbuta nariŋandi taviyi maŋgumara. Naŋga yandi mikwiri maŋgiyihyi, yaŋ mikwiri maŋgumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, naŋga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yaŋ maŋgamara, vamba ambirimandi. **44** Kamaviti nurindahara nuŋ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Ahi miŋga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana, naŋ ñaña maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi naŋ kukumitandihi kuku maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga naŋ pamata hiriviyi ŋgahariŋ na kru pihi muyindu miŋga kiyihana naŋ timbuta ariŋandi taviyi maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naŋ mikwiri maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, naŋga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naŋ maŋguramamariŋ, vamba ambirimandiyu. **45** Kamavitu nuriŋ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, yaranava ñimbi maniman niŋiniŋindu muvatiŋ kanimata vana niŋiniŋ maŋandimara ha, kandi vana haŋiniŋ yaŋ maŋandimara,

vamba ambirimandi. **46** Kamata kandihanjiniñ ñamba him miñirim urimandiyu. Ñamba him kandiha kañinda sihangiyihiñi ñandi. Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiñi hanjiniñ avindaya sihangiyimandiyu, vami. (aiōnios g166)

26 Jisas kuyu kaniñiniñ ambavarata mituta, nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniñ nimavami, **2** Nari ngandara, arikingivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi hanjandihinirim indariramarama ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Ñiñi hamarj miku ñiniñindu kumangimbanñi tamitu ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu, vami. **3** Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hanjiniñindu aru miku hanjiniñ, nanğa Israel hatindu aru miku hanjiniñ umu. Kamata Gotiñ kirañinguhu hanjiniñindu aru miku hanjiniñindu aru miku hamandu taviyi tihirumu. Nuñandi ñimbi Kaiafas. **4** Kamata Jisasñ kuyusihirata miñahandata yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiramu. **5** Hara nimavamu, Got nanğa kuyundavaravarandu aru hiviñi manjandim. Kamatiriniñ krunavundi ngatanda sanğa yahamiritumandihi, vamu. **6** Jisas piñu Betani Saimonindu taviyi kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi lepra nanğa miñga. **7** Kamatihi navundi muñambi ambunguku vuñgi, timba aviñi musa miñamu ha miñata tavi kandihañi payimi. Ambunguku kandiha timbahiris aruyi mut miñandu ñandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihihi, navundi hanjambi Jisasindu miku hañi tangusiñgimi. **8** Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjiniñ kandiha ngahu, nuriñ maviwiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindihi ambunguku ni sanjanğa mituta kiyi. **9** Kaniñandihin mitiriniñ kru muñiniñ mut

miñitu, timbahiris aru miñata krunavundi muhimimuhim
 maniman hañiniñ nguħariñ, vamu. **10** Jisas nuriñandi kuyu
 ha indarita nuriñ nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihi
 navundi nimindiñ pimi ngura. Nu yañ avi vana andi. **11** Kru
 muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ nari nanga siħangindu.
 Hara yi, nari nanga siha mañgiyiman. **12** Navundi
 nimindi yandi kwirandi niñi ambunguku tangusiñgi ni,
 yandi kwirandi ni tungi humbañirim ikivata andi. **13** Yi
 nariñ kandi ambin, piri niñi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi
 niñandiħin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niñambi
 yañ andi vana nirim indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu,
 vami. **14** Kanditiwimi hañi Jisasindu 12 simbirasara
 hañindu muħama, nuñandi ñimbi Judas Iskariot, Gotiñ
 kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ kiyimuyi umi.
15 Kamata nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasiñ nariñandi
 kumañgimbañi tamitin yañ muħimiñi mut miñimandira,
 vami. Kamavahi nuñ 30 timbahiris silva ngumu. **16**
 Kamatiħu Judas Jisasiñ nuriñandi kumañi tamiman vata
 kindimbuhirami. **17** Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi
 Hañiniñindu kimañgima hivi hañi, Jisasindu simbirasara
 hañiniñ pata nuñ ambamu, Upi pañu umindañ. Kamata
 ñaña siwitamitiñiñ Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Aviñgiyimu
 Hivi hañandiħiniñim indariramata ñirimana, vamu. **18**
 Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kru mumingariñ ambata ambami,
 Piħu aru niñi indihuta kru kandiħamañ ngata ambamara,
 Aħusiki ħama ambi, Yandi hivi ħa ariñi payi. Ĥariñ, yi
 nanga yandi simbirasara hañiniñ nanga pata nandi taviyi
 Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Aviñgiyimu Hivi hañandiħiniñim
 indariramata ñimindañ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara,

vami. **19** Kamavahi simbirasara haḡiniḡ Jisas ambami maña andita, ñaña kandiha siwitamamu. **20** Kamata kivititi Jisas naḡa nuḡandi 12 simbirasara haḡiniḡ ñaña tamatama pina hañi arindihuyivita minzimu. **21** Kamata ñata kiñḡḡiñi ambami, Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, nariḡandi muvati miḡa, yaḡ yandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumañi tamirimandi, vami. **22** Kamavahi, nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriḡandi mavi hambu pimitimaḡarami. Kamatihi minzavativat nuḡ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru miḡa, yaḡirim vaha ambana, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yaḡ yandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumañi tamirimandi hama, nariḡandi muvati miḡa. Yi naḡa maki isi niñi kihiri kumandamariḡ, vami. **24** Krundu Ñiḡi hama, Gotindu aḡwimikiyi ambami maña kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Ñiḡi hamaḡ nuḡandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumaḡimbañi tamirimandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamariḡ niḡum maḡavumiti avindihi, vami. **25** Kamavahi Judas, kru nuḡandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumaḡimbañi tamatama hama, nuḡ kitihuta nimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maña, vami. **26** Kamata ñata kiyihuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miḡata Gotiḡ kuyu avivi ḡguta miḡasihiraramata, nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ ḡgumi. Kamata ambami, Miḡata ñamara. Niḡandihin yandi kwirandi, vami. **27** Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vuḡḡi wain naḡa munda miḡata Gotiḡ kuyu avivi ḡgumi. Kamata nuriḡ ḡguta ambami, Nari sihananḡa niñi kuviramara. **28** Niḡandihin yandi ñanḡwi. Got naḡa krunavundi nuḡandiḡ sihananḡa vata

minjavisihulamata siritimbini. Yi nangwi kanjandihin,
 krunavundi sihananga namba vana andindu hanjini kungi
 kuyivirim tangusingin. **29** Yi nari ambin, yi nari nanga
 wain sihinda manguviriman. Kamata ututa muyivi wain
 kihi Yavandakindu tiwiyi nari nanga kuviriman, vami. **30**
 Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu pihu aru ha mitata, Apu
 Oliv tamayi umu. **31** Kamata Jisas nujandi simbirasara
 hanjini ambami, Musi kiviya ya muhimimuhim vana
 yivurahimandi. Kamata ngitira sihananga narijandi
 indarimangaramangara vana ha mingata yivirimandi.
 Gotindu angwimikiyi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip
 karatamatama hama yivutatamitin sipsip hanjini
 singunzingu tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. **32** Hara
 yi anga yahamiriman. Kamata yi wisa kasiramata pirivisa
 Galili uriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi Pita kimbini ambami,
 Muhimimuhim vana na yivurahimandi ha muvira ngitu
 nurijandi indarimangaramangara vana ha mingata yiviti
 na mitirimandiyu, hara yi na mamitahandiriman,
 vami. **34** Kamavahi Jisas nuj ambami, Yi na kandi
 ambin, musu kiviya, akakara kwisi piwititi, na arikikwiri
 nimbini nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuj mangandin,
 vamba ambirimana, vami. **35** Kamavahi Pita ambami,
 Yi nananga kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuj
 mangandin vamba mangambiriman, vami. Kamavahi
 Jisasindu simbirasara sihananga kuyu siwimaña ambamu.
36 Jisas nujandi simbirasara hanjini nanga kiva Getsemani
 umu. Kamata nurij ambami, Nari niñi minzita kiyimara.
 Yi ndambu uta Got nanga kuyundavariman, vami.
37 Kamata, Pitaj nanga Sebedindu niñi arikimbatij

ndaya timbuta kihiri umu. Kamatihi nuḡandi mavi hambu pimitihi, kañinda aru miḡami. **38** Kamatihi nuriḡ ambami, Yandi mavinimbu pimitimaḡarahi kwimirim andin. Harim nari niñi yaḡ karatamata narindahara tamḡa naḡa kiyimara, vami. **39** Kamavata sukiḡimbiri uhandata, miḡata taranḡiruta nuḡandi kipumika ha piriḡi tamami. Kamata Got naḡa nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunḡi ni yandi kumayini miḡavikira vata pirikin, harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña maḡandi, nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. **40** Kamata, Jisas simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañi pata ḡgahi akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatihi Pitaḡ nimavamba kitihumi, Nari yi naḡa miḡgiya awa nda kita tamḡa naḡa maḡgiyimandira. **41** Nariḡ miḡagaha vananda yivurahiti miḡata yivitirama. Kamataharim tamḡa naḡa kiñḡiḡi Got naḡa kuyundavaramara. Kandi, muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara nariḡandi kwirandi haḡandihinindu tikatika maḡgiyi, vami. **42** Kamavata, Jisas sihinda aḡa uta Got naḡa nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunḡi niñi yaḡirim kuvirimandi sikwi vatagata, nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. **43** Kamata sihinda pata ḡgahi simbirasara haḡiniḡindu tamḡa ha pimitihi, karihamu. **44** Kamata sihinda nuriḡ mitatuta kwiriñimbiri, Got naḡa kuyundavarami. Atiyi kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami. **45** Kamata pata ḡgahi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ karihahu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimuraḡwisa. Indarimara. Krundu Ñiḡi hamaḡ kru ñamba vana andindu haḡiniḡindu kumaḡgiḡmañi tamatama hirivi ha yivurahi.

46 Kamataharim yahamiritira nari nanga umi. Ningamara, kru yar nuriṇandi kumaṇḡimbañi ṅguhu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami. **47** Jisas kuyundavarata kiyihihi, Judas, nuṇandi simbirasara hañindu muvat hama payimi. Kamatihi kru sambi tuki nanga ahutimi miṇata nu nanga payimu. Gotiṇ kirañiṅguhu haṇiṇiṇdu aru miku haṇiṇiṇ, nanga Israel hatindu aru miku haṇiṇiṇ simbiḡu payimu. **48** Kru Jisasiṇ nuriṇandi kumaṇḡimbañi tamatama hama nuriṇ ambami, Kru miṇahandiṇindar vata andira hamaṇ mikwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama Jisas. Nuṇ miṇahanadamara, vami. **49** Kamavata, Judas sariwayiṇandi Jisas kiyimiṇi pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasiṇ mikwimikwi sami. **50** Kandihamatihi Jisas ambami, Yambiha, pana vana haṇandiḡin andiriṇiṅgata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi kru haṇiṇiṇ pata Jisasiṇ miṇahandamu. **51** Kamatiḡu kru Jisas nanga kiyimi miṇga nuṇandi tuki kuta ha miṇasiharami. Kamata Gotiṇ kirañiṅguhu haṇiṇiṇdu aru miku haṇiṇiṇdu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hamandu kinziḡimiki haṇandiḡin, yivutiviḡi piriṇi miṇgata yivumi. **52** Kandihamatiḡira Jisas nuṇ niṇavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nuṇandi upiṇi kiṇḡiraramina miṇḡum. Kru sihananḡa tuki kuta nanga kuriḡirimandiyu haṇiṇiṇ, tuki kuta ha nuriṇ piṇiḡarimandi. **53** Na mambaha ṅgandana. Yi yandi yavandakiṇ kiṇiḡiṇ, nuṇandi kutikara sambi sikwi simbiti pata yar ṅḡuramahu. **54** Hara yi kanimatiniṅgata, kuyu Gotindu anḡwiṇikiṇi kindi haṇiṇiṇ kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu anḡwiṇiki ambami, harim kandi vana niṇiṇiṇ

yivurahimandi, vami. **55** Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas krunzivi kandihaniñiñ nimavami, Nari tuki kuta nanga ahutimi miñata yañ sanga kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga miñgañ miñahandirim payimañandira. Yi imutamut Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi minzita krunavundiñ kuyu ngundin. Hara yañ kandiñiwimi hañu mamihahandandara.

56 Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaniñiniñirim, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñ yihimbiviramu maña yivurahami, vami. Kandihamata vana andihu nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Jisasiñ mitamita tivaramamu. **57** Kru Jisasiñ miñahandamu hañiniñ, nuñ timbuta kru Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku Kaiafasindu taviyi umu. Kamatiñu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ tihiruta kiyimu. **58** Kamatiñu Pita Jisasiñ ngaviramata sihindu umi, hara kutañimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hamandu tavi tapa tapira hañi indihuta, kru tavi karatamatama hañiniñ nanga minzimi. Jisasiñ mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ngitiñ vata, kiyimi.

59 Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nanga kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñasirivandu hañiniñ, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu payimu. Nuñandi ñamba vana mu ngata, nuñ yivutatamimindañ vata andimu. **60** Kamatiñu kru sambu pata nuñ kuyusihiringuyu yihivaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasiñ yivutatamatama ñandi mangamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. **61** Pata ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotiñ

kirañinguhu tavi ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviya taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. **62** Kamavahu Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama tañguramata, Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi mañambirimana. Nañ kuyu yihivarayu niñandihinirim mumibana, vami. **63** Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu mañambami. Kamatihi Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama ambami, Nañ Got sihañgiyihiyi hamandu ñimbiyi kitiwin. Harim tihu kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nuñandiñ aña miñimandi vata yihiramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu Ñiñi, mana, maninga, vami. **64** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nambi ambanaja. Hara yi nariñ ambin, muyivi Krundu Ñiñi miñgañ ngitira, Got tikatika nañga hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbañi payimandi, vami. **65** Jisas kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama kandi huyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuñandi mikwiri hañiniñ miñasihirata ambami, Gotiñ ambasuvi. Harim nari nañga sihinda kru kanimandu vanarim ambavaravararim kru muvirañ ambitiriñ mambayimu. Tihura Gotiñ ambasuvahi indarira. **66** Kamataharim kru kanimañ pamatimindañ, vami. Kamavahi kimbi ambamu, Nu ñamba miñga. Harim kimum, vamu. **67** Kamata Jisasindu kipumika hañi simiruhavita nuñ yivumu. Kamata nuñ muvira ñuñgimbarapara tamandama ambamu, **68** Na Kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ aña miñimana vata yihiramami miñga. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu

haḡiniḡ ambavarandu maña amba. Naḡ kru yivi nima nin, vamu. **69** Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira hañi minzita kiyihihi, simbirasara muhaḡambi nu kiyimi arihañi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama naḡa kindana, vami. **70** Kamavahi, kru sihananḡandu tamiḡanzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha maḡandin, vami. **71** Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindiḡari naḡa hañi uhi, sihinda simbirasara muḡambi ḡgata krunavundi ariñi kiyimu haḡiniḡ ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naḡa kindi, vami. **72** Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandihamanḡ maḡandin, vami. **73** Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru muvira ariñi taḡguramata kiyimu haḡiniḡ pata Pitaḡ ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nuriḡandi ñiḡgiñindu miḡga. Nandi piḡḡwisamur hambu naḡ miḡamamañi ndami, vamu. **74** Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kamaḡ maḡandin. Yi kuyu kandi maḡambitin ḡgata yaḡ Got piḡḡgaram, vami. Kamavahi sikwiḡaya akakara piḡumi. **75** Kamatihi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwiḡiti arikikwiri ñimbiri yambirim ambata, Nuḡ maḡandin virimana vamba ambami kuyu haḡandiḡinirim indarimitami. Kamata tapirañi indihuta patiḡandi irihami.

27 Kamata pihirihi, Gotiḡ kirañiḡuhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ naḡa Israel hatindu aru miku haḡiniḡ sihananḡa, Jisasiḡ yivutatamindaḡ vata kuyu kahañamu. **2** Kamata mituta, Jisasiḡ wirimbinzikiyi simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumaḡḡimbañi tamamu. **3** Kru Jisasiḡ nuḡandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumañi

tamami hama Judas, ngahi Jisasiṅ ngatiṅgiruta pimi
 ngumu. Kamatihi nuṅandi indarimit hambu tivirami.
 Kamatihi 30 timbahiris silva nuṅ Gotiṅ kiraṅṅguhundu
 aru miku haṅiniṅ nanga Israel hatindu miku haṅiniṅ
 ngumu haṅandihin, nuri kiyimuyi anṅa miṅata umi. **4**
 Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru nariṅandi
 kumaṅṅimbañi tamin hama ñamba vana maṅandindi,
 hara nuṅ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuṅ
 ambamu, Kaṅandihin ariṅandi vana ma. Pimi ha nandi,
 vamu. **5** Kamavahu Judas timbahiris haṅiniṅ Gotiṅ
 kiraṅṅguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi indihumi.
 Kamata uta nuṅambi sikiyi taṅgiraramata kimumi.
6 Kamatihi Gotiṅ kiraṅṅguhundu aru miku haṅiniṅ
 timbahiris kandiha miṅata nimavamu, Timbahiris
 niṅandihin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi ṅandi. Harim
 timbahiris kaniṅandihin Gotiṅ kiraṅṅguhu tavi niṅindu
 timbahiris nanga minzayi mandamimi, vamu. **7** Kamata
 timbahiris kandiharim miṅgiya kuyu taya kahaṅamu.
 Kamata timbahiris kandihañi kru piri siṅgi musa miṅandu
 haṅiniṅindu pirivisa mu mut miṅamu. Pirivisa kandiha
 kru kutañi ṅgati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut
 miṅamu. **8** Kamataharim pirivisa kandihaṅu, Pirivisa Kru
 Ñaṅgwi Miṅgumiṅgu vava ñimbi ngumu. Kuha ñimbi
 kandihañi ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara ñimbi
 kaniñi ndaya yihindu. **9** Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha
 Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara,
 Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva haṅandihin miṅamu.
 Timbahiris kandiha Israel hati kru kandihamanṅ mut
 miṅamiṅarim yihiramamu. Aru nima yaṅ ambami maña

timbahiris kandihañi, kru piri singi musa miñandi
 hamarim pirivisa mut miñamu, vami. Kamataharim
 kandi vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandisikwisikwi
 yivurahami. **11** Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu
 tamingañi tanguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuñ
 nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha,
 vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami.
12 Kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku
 hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, Jisasin
 ihivaringuyu sambi ngumu. Kamatihura Jisas kuyu
 kimbi mañambami. **13** Kamatihi nuñ sihinda Pailat
 kitihuta nimavami. Nañ sihananga kuyu yihivarayu
 nimbu mambaha indarina, vami. **14** Kamavahira, Jisas
 Pailatindu kuyu hañandihinirim kimbi kuyu mañambami.
 Kamatihi Pailat indarihitihiñi. **15** Mingiya simbi mingiya
 simbundu minza hiviñ taya, Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi
 Avingiyimu Aru Hivi hañandihinirim indariramarasimu.
 Kandihamatirasimu hiviñ gavamandu aru miku hama kru
 ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat miñgan
 ndaya tihimitarasimi. Krunavundi nuriñambi, kru ñamba
 vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu
 ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatihi kru kandihaman tihimitahi
 nuri kinduyi urasimi. **16** Kanditiwimi hañi, kru muminga
 kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuñandi
 ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krunavundi nuñ ngamañgarandu.
 Nu kru ñamba sikwi miñga. **17** Kamata krunavundi pata
 tihiruhu, nuriñ Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariñirim kru
 niniñ ndimbanzikwi tihimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasin
 tihimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krunavundiñ anga

miŋimandi vata Got yihiŋramami vamba ambandu niŋaŋ
 tihiŋmitini urimandi, vami. **18** Pailat nuriŋ ŋgami. Nuri
 siŋgirata Jisasiŋ saŋinanga timbuta ŋgatiŋgurim payimu.
 Harim kandihamavami. **19** Pailat ŋgatiŋgirutiŋguru
 hamandu minziminzi maka haŋi minzita kiyihahi nimburi
 niŋavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihahi
 haŋaŋ muhiŋ vana maŋandi. Kiviyi nuŋ akwiŋhuyi
 ŋgin. Kamata indarihiŋ piŋisaŋinzaŋindi. Kaniŋavamba,
 kuyu tamahi payimi. **20** Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhundu aru
 miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ,
 sihaŋaŋa kruŋavundiŋ miŋawiniŋkwiniŋindi, ambamu,
 Ambitira Pailat Barabaŋiŋ mititi payim. Kamata Jisasiŋ
 yivutataŋamam, vamu. **21** Kamata, sihiŋda gavamandu
 aru miku hama nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Nari kru
 arikiŋbat niŋiŋdu niŋiŋ ndaya yaŋbirim tihiŋmitam vata
 piŋikira, vami. Kamavahi kruŋavundi sihaŋaŋa ambamu,
 Barabas, vamu. **22** Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ niŋavamba
 kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got kruŋavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata
 yihiŋramami vamba ambandu niŋaŋ yaŋiriŋ pamaŋtitiŋim
 piŋikira, vami. Kamavahi sihaŋaŋa ambamu, Ahuandiŋiŋi
 yivuwiriŋbu, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ kitihumi,
 Mumiriŋ, nu ŋamba vana pamaŋtavu andiŋdi, vami.
 Hara kruŋavundi patiŋvat pihiŋravimbihiŋrav ambamu,
 Nuŋ ahuandiŋiŋi yivuwiriŋbu, vamu. **24** Kamaŋtihi Pailat
 ŋgata, yaŋdi kuyu maŋindariŋandiŋyu, naŋga saŋga aru
 yivuraŋimandi, vamba indariŋi. Harim kuku niŋkiri miŋata
 kruŋavundiŋdu taŋiŋgaŋi nuŋandi kuma ha ŋiŋburimi.
 Kamata ambami, Kru niŋa kwimiŋti ndahara yi piŋi
 maŋgaviriŋman. Kaŋandihiŋ nariŋandi vana, vami. **25**

Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandini ariŋ nanga ariŋandi ñiŋisimiŋira kiyim, vamu. **26** Kamavahu Pailat Barabasiŋ tihimitahi nuriŋirim umi. Kamata sanganzara haŋiniŋ ambahi Jisasiŋ piŋgirawisimu. Kamata kita Jisasiŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirimbimandiyu vata, sanganzarandu kumaŋi tamami. **27** Kamata gavamandu aru miku hama nuŋandi sanganzara haŋiniŋ ambahi, Jisasiŋ timbuta Rom gavamandu taviyi indihumu. Kamatihu sanganzara sihananga pata nuŋandi kipumikayi tihirumu. **28** Kamata nuŋandi mikwiri haŋandihin siharamu. Siharata nuŋ mikwiri ñaŋgwi aru miku ndu maña ŋandi tamaramamu. **29** Kamata siki punzimbunzi nanga haŋandihin miŋata, aru miku ndu mirangupihupi maña musa miŋata nuŋandi miku haŋi tamamu. Kamata nuŋandi kuma kandi samba hambu kuki timi mu miŋandihuramamu. Kamata nuŋirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba ambasuvamu, Avingivi Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu. **30** Kamatindi nuŋ simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi miŋandihuramamu ha miŋata, nuŋandi miku haŋi yivumu. **31** Nuŋ ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta, mikwiri tamaramamu haŋandihin siharata nuŋandi mikwiri haŋandihin tamaramamu. Kamata nuŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu. **32** Kamata uta, sanganzara haŋiniŋ pihu aru Sairinindu, kru Saimoniŋ ŋgamu. Kamata andihu Jisasindu ahuandi ha kavumi. **33** Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu. Ñimbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku muŋgiyindu punzindu upi varasimu. **34** Kamata upi kandihaŋi, Jisasiŋ kaŋinda miŋguramam vata, wain kuku haŋandihin

akingim nanga tarayiwara kuvirimandi vata, ngumu.
 Kamatihu kuviririmindihi akindihi manguvirami. **35**
 Jisasi ahuandihi yivuwirimbuta mituta, sanganzara
 hanini nuhandi mikwiri hanini nurinambi tamarahata
 minininiindan vata, atava imbiramu. **36** Kamata kandi upi
 hanu minzita nu karatamamu. **37** Kamata ahu parapara
 singa kirivi hanti pitita, nu kuyu ngatingirumu ha
 yihimbivirata nuhandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu.
 Nimata kuyu yihimbiviramu. Kru nima Jisas, Juda hatindu
 aru miku. **38** Jisas kiyimi tivi hani, kru arikimbat
 sang kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga hanini ndahara
 ahuandihi yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhamu,
 kandi sambavu tararamata, muhamu kakayi sambavu
 tararamamu. **39** Kamatihu, krunavundi uhuvaniindindi
 ambasuvanzuva, miku tiwahandiwaha nimavamu. Na
 Goti kiraninguhu tavi hanandihin yivukuvimbirata,
 arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama minga. Harim
 nambi ngurama. Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ninitingata
 ahuandi ha mitata minga, vamu. **41** Goti kiraninguhu
 haniniindu aru miku hanini nanga tikatika kuyundu
 mirimba nanga hanini nanga Israel hatindu aru miku
 hanini ndahara siwimanihi andindi ambasuvamu.
42 Nimavamba ambamu, Nu kru munini nguramandi.
 Hara nunambi mangurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku.
 Harim ahuandi ni mitata mingiti ngatanda ninambirim
 indarimangarimindan. **43** Nu Gotirim indarimangarata
 ambandi, Yi Gotindu Nini, vamba ambandi. Harim Got
 nunirim mavindamata ngata, nu tihu nguramirimandi,
 vamu. **44** Kru arikimbat sang kurihahuriha nanga

kipa nanga haḡiniḡ, Jisasindu tivi haḡi ahuandiḡi
 yivuwiribumu haḡiniḡ ndahara, Jisasiḡ ambasuvamu. **45**
 Ina miriyi kiyihi, piriḡisa sihananga kivimiḡwi tariḡgumi.
 Kamatihi taya uta ina miḡguta saḡgindangumi. **46**
 Kamata ina miḡguta saḡgindangumi hiriviyi, Jisas pati
 avaḡgarata ambami, Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi
 kuyu niḡḡindu kuyu sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi
 Got, mumirim yaḡ mitana. **47** Kamavahi kru muvira
 ariḡi taḡguramata kiyimu haḡiniḡ indarita ambamu. Kru
 nima Elaiḡa urarami, vamu. **48** Kamavahi sariwayiḡandi
 nuriḡandi muvati hama tivita uta spans viḡa miḡata
 wain kuku ahivi haḡi tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurihi
 kuki timi muiḡ siḡahata, Jisasiḡim kuviriḡandi vata,
 ḡgumi. **49** Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina ḡgimiḡgusa.
 Elaiḡa pata nuḡ ḡguramiriḡandi vaha, vamu. **50** Kamata
 Jisas siḡinda pati avaḡgarata kimumi. **51** Kamatihi
 kandiḡirivi haḡiḡndaya miḡwiri aru, Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhu
 taviyi inanandita kirasimi haḡandiḡin, kimba hambu kita
 siḡirata miḡguta aḡgamiḡa hambu yivurahami. Kamata
 ariḡiḡḡḡa yivurahami. Kamatihi piri ni namanama tihi,
 timba aruru haḡiniḡ piḡumbiramu. **52** Kamatihi krunzava
 haḡiniḡ piriḡumi. Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi muvira
 kuha kimumu haḡiniḡ kandiḡandiḡimi yahamiramu.
53 Yahamirata kiyihuhu, Jisas aḡa yahamirata mituhi,
 Gotindu piḡu aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatiḡu
 krunavundi sambu nuriḡ ḡgamu. **54** Saḡganzarandu
 arumiku hama nanga, saḡganzara Jisasiḡ karatamata
 kiyimu haḡiniḡ, ḡgahu piriḡama payiḡi muḡimiḡuḡiḡ
 vana yivurahahi ḡgata piḡisaḡarandumu. Kamata

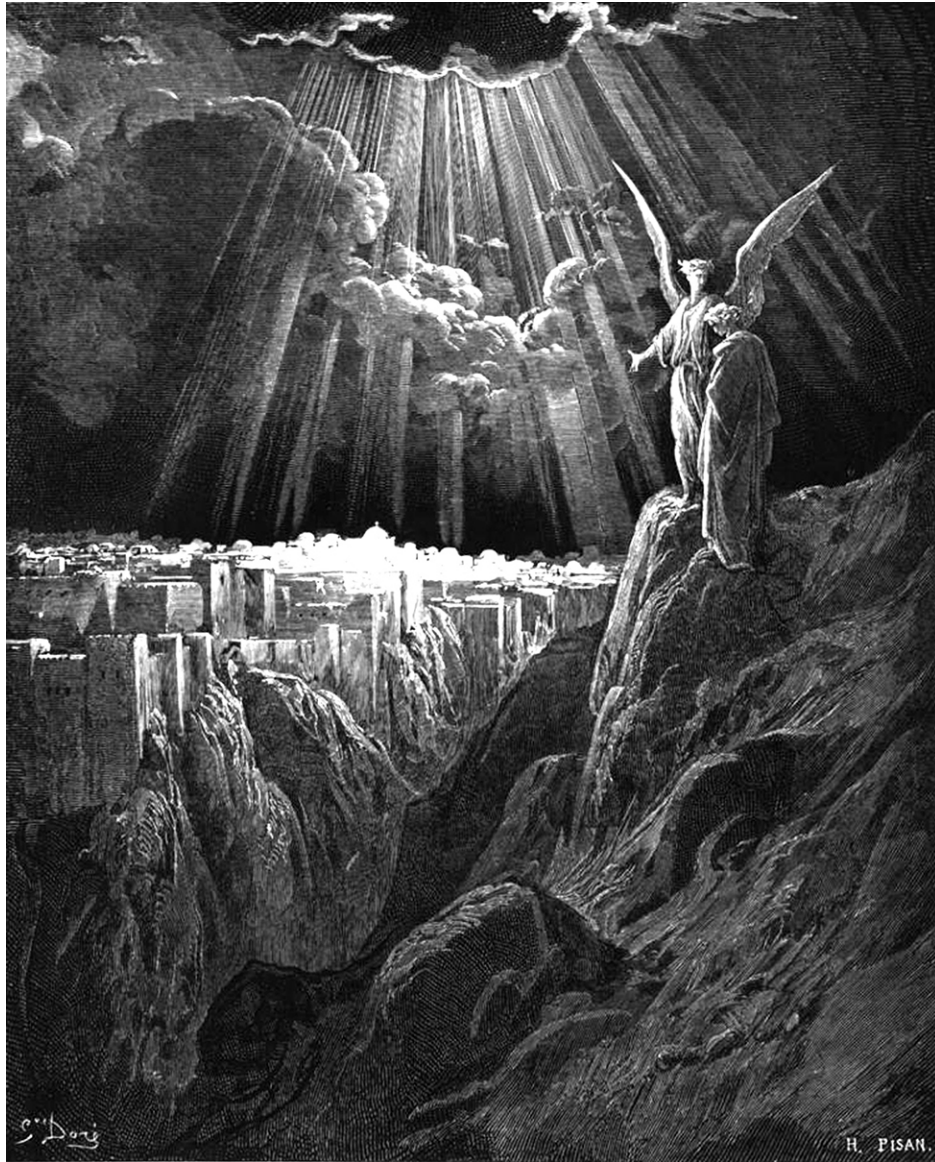
nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi, kru nima Gotindu Ñiñi,
 vamu. **55** Navundi Galilindu sambi Jisas nanga kindanginda
 nuñ nguramandu hañiniñ ndahara kiyimu. Navundi
 kandihañiniñ kutañimari tanguramata tihiraramamu. **56**
 Navundi kandi ñiñgi hañindu muhambi, Maria piñu aru
 Makdalandu ñambi. Muhañambi, Maria Jems nanga Josep
 niñum. Ara muhañambi, Sebedindu ñiñi arikimbat niñum.
57 Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitihi, kru timbahirisindu
 ariku miñga piñu aru Arimateandu miñga, nuñandi ñimbi
 Josep, kandiñama payimi. Josep kandiñama ndahara
 Jisasindu simbirasara muvati miñga. **58** Nu Pailat kiyimiyi,
 kitiwitin aria vitiñgata Jisasindu pati ha miñiman vata,
 payimi. Kamatihi Pailat ambahi, sanganzara hañiniñ pati
 ha miñgata Josepiñ ngumu. **59** Kamatiñu Josep miñgata
 pati ha mikwiri ñañira suñiyi taparami. **60** Kamata
 Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miñgata uta sava humba nuñandi
 kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandiha ambahi kru timbayi
 kuñanda musa miñahu sañ kindi. Kamatihihi Maria piñu
 aru Makdalandu hañambi nanga, Maria muhañambi
 ndahara ariñi minzita tihiraramamu. Kamatiñuhu Josep
 timba muñgi aru muñandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba
 mika ha yivuvihita umi. **62** Avirikimuhimu Hiviñirim
 muhimimuhim siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami. Kamatihi
 amut Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi Gotiñ kirañiñguhu
 hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nanga Farisi hañiniñ
 uta Pailatiñ ngamu. **63** Kamata nuñ ambamu, Aru
 miñga, ara kru kuyusihiri nanga hama kiñiñgiñi kuyu
 mu ambamirim indarimitariñ. Ambami, Yi arikiñgivi
 kita, kwiri hañi anga yahamiriman, vamba ambami.

64 Kamataharim ambina kumba mika haṇandihin yihĩṇamangaritu arikikwiri hivi kiyim. Nuṇandi simbirasara haṇiniṇ pata nuṇandi pati haṇandihin kipa miṇata uta krunavundiṇ ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata aṇga yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriṇandi kuyusiḥiringuyu kihi haṇandihin, nuṇandi kuyusiḥiringuyu kuha ambami haṇandihin tarativirimandi, vamu. 65 Kamavahu Pailat nuriṇ ambami, Saṇganzaraṇ timbututa ambitira sava haṇi karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta nariṇandi indarimitiyi muḥimimuhim vana andita sava haṇĩndu kumba mika ha yihivihimangaramara, vami. 66 Kamavahi uta sava haṇĩndu kumba mika ha yihivihimangaramu. Kamata timba himba haṇi kuṇgi yivuta tamata, saṇganzaraṇ tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

28 Avirikimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihi kimaṇgima hivi haṇi paka pihirihihi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu haṇambi naṇga Maria muhaṇambi, Jisasindu sava ha ṇgimindaṇ vata, payimu. 2 Kamatihuhu Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu pihuyi kita miṇgami. Kamatihi pirimama aru sikwi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba muṇgi kumba mika yivuvihimi haṇandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbu umi. Kamata kandi himba haṇi minzita kiyimi. 3 Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha ṇima miṇaparahi siṇandi maṇa siṇandimaṇandimi. Kamatihi nuṇandi mikwiri haṇandihin ndahara ihumukiri maṇa kiyimi. 4 Kamatihi saṇganzara haṇiniṇ niṇambirim piṇitih, nanaṇgarata, kimuhimu ṇiniṇ maṇa yivurahamu. 5 Kamatihi Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata navundi

arikimbatirim nimavami, Piñimandumara. Yi nariñ
 ngin, nari Jisas kru ahuandiñi yivuwiribusimu hamañ
 ngirim para. **6** Nu niñi mangiyi. Nuñambi kuha ambami
 maña yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata upi karihasimi
 niñandihin ngamara. **7** Kamataharim nari arikimbat
 aña uhavuta nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nimavamba
 ambamara, Nu sava humba ha mitata aña yahamiri.
 Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivu uyi, harim
 nuñ kandihambu ngimandira, vamba ambamara. Yi
 kuyu kandini nariñ ambavaririm pan, vami. **8** Navundi
 arikimbat piñisañarandimu, hara kinzihinziñimangaramu.
 Kamata sariwayiñandi sava ha mitata tivaramata
 Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ ambavaririm umu. **9**
 Kamatiñu Jisas arikimbatiniñ kindiñi ngata nimavami,
 Kivisiñu vami. Kamatiñi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi
 uta, nuñandi tandanzambiri hañi miñahandata nuñandi
 ñimbi tihuyahamu. **10** Kamatiñu Jisas arikimbatiniñ
 nimavami, Piñimandumara. Nari arikimbat uta ambitira
 yaranava Galilivura umu. Yañ kandambu ngimandiyu,
 vami. **11** Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, sañganzara Jisasindu
 sava karatamata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu aru
 hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu
 aru miku hañiniñ muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim
 ambavaramu. **12** Kamatiñu Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu
 aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ
 tihiruta, kuyu mu simahamu. Kamata sañganzara hañiniñ
 timbahiris sambu nguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba
 ambamara, Kiviyi karihaharingariñ, nuñandi simbirasara
 hañiniñ pata nuñandi pati ha kipa miñayu, vamba

ambamara. **14** Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaniḡandihin indarita nariḡ yivutatamirimitiḡata, arara nu naḡga kuyu miḡasirivim. Kamatiriḡ nari kuyu maḡgavirimandira, vamu. **15** Kamavahu saḡganzara haḡiniḡ timbahiris haḡandihin miḡata, aru miku haḡiniḡ ambaramamu mañaamaña andimu. Kamatihu kuyu kaniḡandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaniḡandihinirim ambavararasimu. Patavata tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu. **16** Kamata 11 simbirasara haḡiniḡ Galilirim umu. Uta Jisas apu ambami haña yivurahamu. **17** Kamata Jisasiḡ ḡgata, nuḡandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu indarimit arikita kiyimi. **18** Kamatihu Jisas arihaña pata nuriḡ nimavami, Got nuḡandi pihuyindu naḡga piri niñindu muhimimuhim karatamatarim yaḡ ñimbi ḡgumi. **19** Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihananḡa pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandi simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbii, naḡga nuḡandi Ñiḡindu ñimbii, naḡga nuḡandi Maviñiḡindu ñimbii kukuyi miḡaḡgirumara. **20** Kamata yi nariḡ kuyu ḡgumin haḡiniḡ sihananḡa nuriḡ ambaramamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihaḡiniḡindaya miḡahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari naḡga kindin. Ututa piri niḡandihin naḡga muhimimuhim siḡgundirimandi. (aiōn g165)



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēse g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mum---Mum-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aīdios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aīōn

Matyu 12:32
Matyu 13:22
Matyu 13:39
Matyu 13:40
Matyu 13:49
Matyu 21:19
Matyu 24:3
Matyu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16

Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aīōnios

Matyu 18:8
Matyu 19:16
Matyu 19:29
Matyu 25:41
Matyu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Matyu 5:22
Matyu 5:29
Matyu 5:30
Matyu 10:28
Matyu 18:9
Matyu 23:15
Matyu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Matyu 11:23
Matyu 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

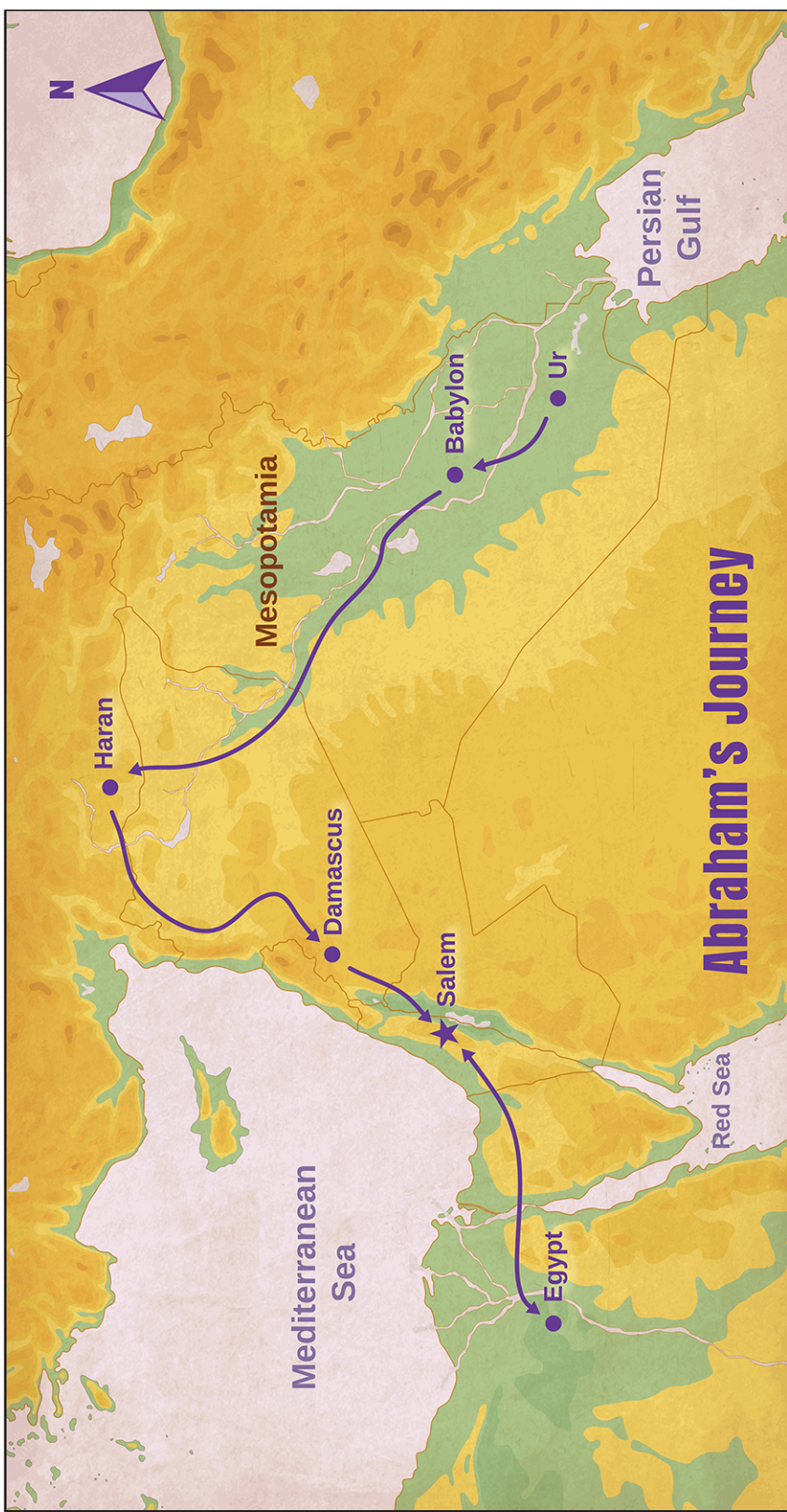
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

Questioned

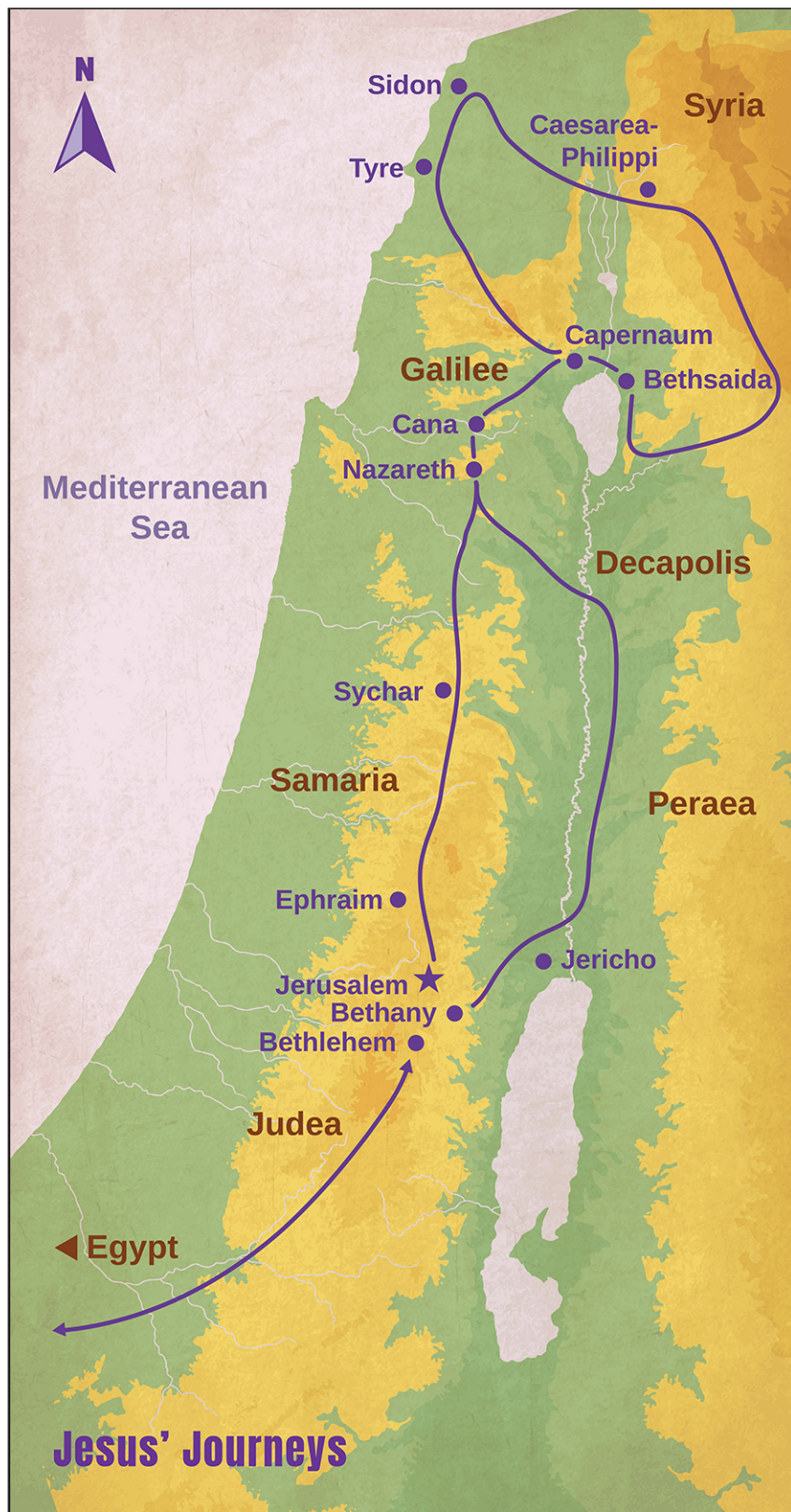
None yet noted



"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"
Hebrews 11:8

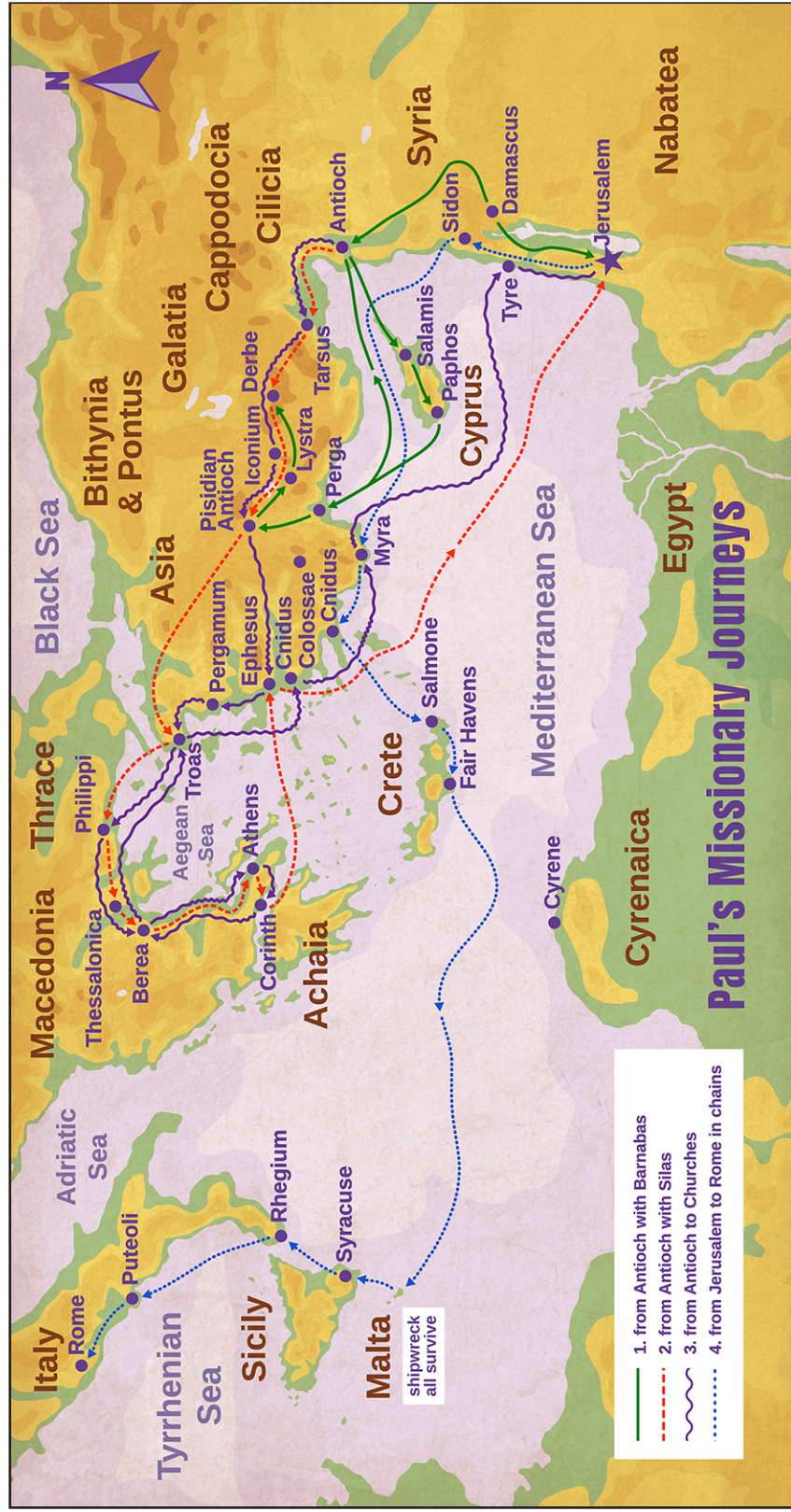


"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;
for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"

Mark 10:45



“Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God”

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis preaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

When?									
Innocence			Fallen			Glory			
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
God	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
	Son		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43				
	Holy Spirit		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17					
	Living Mankind	No Creation	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5						
	Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22						
	Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13						
Angels	Holy Angels	No people	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?	
	Imprisoned Angels	Gen 1:1	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6						
	Fugitive Angels	No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind						
	First Beast Demon		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20						
	False Prophet Demon		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10						
	Satan		Abyss Revelation 20:2						

Who?

Destiny

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihanappa pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandi simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu nimbiyi,
nagga nujandi Nijindu nimbiyi, nagga nujandi Maviinjindu nimbiyi kukuyi mijangirumara. - Matyu 28:19